Gc
929.2
R919ru
1681205

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01275 9335

The Russey Family in America

By

George Sirrine Russey Jr.

Atlanta, Ga.

THE RUSSEY FAMILY

IN AMERICA

A GENEALOGY OF JAMES RUSSEY

1755 - 1962

BY

GEORGE SIRRINE RUSSEY, JR.

ATLANTA, GA.

EDITED AND

PUBLISHED BY

JOHN WESLEY RUSSEY, JR.

SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS

1963

TABLE OF CONTENTS

1681205

	Page
Table of Contents	i
Abbreviations	ii
Dedication	iii
I - PREFACE AND ACKNOWLEDGEMENT	1
II - THE RUSSEY FAMILY	2
1 - The Name Russey	2
2 - Origin and Immigration	3
3 - Early Migrations of the Family	4
4 - Family Traditions	5
5 - Arrangement and Numbering System	7
6 - The Text	7
III - FAMILY RECORD OF JAMES RUSSEY AND HIS DESCENDANTS	8
1 - First Generation (No. 1)	8
Some Possible Clews	11
2 - Second Generation (Nos. 2 - 6)	14
3 - Third Generation (Nos. 7 - 29)	17
4 - Fourth Generation (Nos. 30 - 127)	28
5 - Fifth Generation (Nos. 128 - 381)	53
6 - Sixth Generation (Nos. 382 - 764)	80
7 - Seventh Generation (Nos. 765 - 1126)	108
8 - Eighth Generation (Nos. 1127 - 1218)	115
9 - Ninth Generation (No. 1219)	115
REFERENCES	116
INDEX - To Those Surnamed RUSSEY Listed by Given Names & Genealogical Numbers	119
INDEX - To Those Not Surnamed RUSSEY Listed by Surnames, First Names and Middle Initials, if any, & Genealogical Numbers	121

Col. John W. Russey
San Antonio, Texas.

ABBREVIATIONS

abt. - about

b. - born

bur. - buried

Co. - County

C.S.A. - Confederate States of America

d. - died; death

dau. - daughter

d.n.a. - did not reply to written request for information

d.s.p. - died without issue

dtd. - dated

d.y. - died young

fr. - from

ltr. - letter

m. - married; marriage

n.f.r. - no further information or record

prob. - probable; probably

Ref. - reference; references

res. - resides; resided; residence

unm. - unmarried

wid. - widow

widr. - widower

Twp. - Township

WWI - World War I

WWII - World War II

+

DEDICATED

AS A MEMORIAL

to

My Great, Great Grandfather

JAMES RUSSEY

who according to a tradition in the

family gave up his home and

connections in France

to contribute so largely

to the cause, protection

and development of the

UNITED STATES

as a free and

independent

nation

+

I - PREFACE AND ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

I submit the results of several years work performed in the gathering and compiling of data concerning the Russey family in America with some allied families. This work, though exceedingly arduous, has afforded me great pleasure. I have not written a history, but only a compilation of facts and records from which the historian may write. A few biographical sketches are inserted for the purpose of preserving data, which will prove valuable in the future.

The major part of this work is satisfactorily authentic, but it will be seen that many lines are incomplete. However, a supplement to this work is contemplated as soon as sufficient information can be obtained, in which errors in this volume will be corrected and missing links supplied. To this end I invite information.

The author desires to express his appreciation to the persons whose names are placed on record in this volume as having made it possible to publish this genealogy by contributing information without compensation or hope of financial reward. Also, acknowledgement of the many sources of information consulted in the compilation of this volume have been made herein.

Respectfully,

George Sirrine Russey, Jr.

Notes by the Publisher.

Unfortunately, George Sirrine Russey, Jr., did not live to publish his work. He died prematurely from a lung condition first developed in service in the United States Navy in World War I from exposure in a severe storm off Cape Hatteras. His ailment worsened with age and he finally succumbed in the Veterans Hospital, Big Spring, Texas, 13 January 1960.

From his widow, Evelyn (Browning) Russey, and sister, Janet (Russey) Curran, I have obtained all of George's material found after his death and will attempt to publish it as planned.

However, a study of this material shows that the above preface is too modest to give a proper respect for the time, interest and effort put into this volume by the author. A brief outline will give a better idea.

The first record of his interest in the family genealogy is that of his obtaining the family traditions as to the identity and origin of James Russey, the immigrant ancestor, from senior members of his family in Atlanta, Georgia, in 1915, as outlined in Part II, Section 4, below.

He received many letters from relatives and others in answer to his requests for information about the family. The oldest is dated Nov. 9, 1924 and the last August 18, 1954. Some of the letters to which he refers have been lost, but those remaining, about 100 in number, have been filed in separate folders and indexed as note references. Many of them, written by early members of the family who have passed on, are fragile, contain valuable history of the family, and are irreplacable.

He visited Winchester, Tennessee, in September 1925 at which time he interviewed elder and prominent citizens, visited cemeteries and copied grave stone inscriptions, and copied data from the family Bible of James Martin Russey. In July 1929 he returned to Winchester and made a detailed

search of the Franklin County Court House records bearing on the Russey family. He found 104 entries, the first 14 of which he copied in full. Then evidently finding it impossible to continue this process in the time available, he merely recorded the book and page number with an abstract of the transaction for the remainder. The majority deal with the transfer of property, including slaves; five were of marriage bonds and three were "Tiplin" licenses.

In 1929 he also visited Jacksonville, Florida, and interviewed relatives. And in October 1932 he went to Amherst County Court House, Virginia, in search of information on the Camden and Williams families.

To sum up, he was definitely active in research and compilation from 1915 to 1954. He was greatly handicapped by his failing health during the last fifteen years of his life.

Two recently published genealogies have furnished data on two of the family branches which were heretofore little known to the author of this volume. They are:

1. Genealogy of John M. Coulter of Southwest Arkansas, compiled by Mrs. Maude Graves Coulter, Ogden, Arkansas, from whom copies may be purchased, and published by Dr. John W. Coulter, Ashdown, Arkansas, 1951. The volume gives extensive information on John Russey (third son of James) and his family who migrated to Sevier County, Arkansas, about 1830.

2. The Goodner Family, by Hubert Wesley Lacey, 7240 Union Schoolhouse Road, Dayton 24, Ohio, 1960. This volume gives data on the Blooming Cruse Goodner-Elizabeth Russey (daughter of Iredell Cloud Russey) family which migrated from Alabama to Texas in 1872.

Respectfully,

John Wesley Russey, Jr.
130 Downing Drive
San Antonio, Texas 78209

II - THE RUSSEY FAMILY

1 - The Name Russey

The name Russey assumes several forms associated with the immigrant ancestor James Russey: de Russy in France, and Rusey, Russay, Russey and Russy in America.

At the time of James Russey's arrival in America, the Revolutionary period, names were spelled by the persons writing them as they sounded to the writer, not by rote. Differences in the languages of the English, French, German, Spanish and others making up the population, with their differences in pronunciation and articulation, gave a wide variation in the written recording of sounds. It is a wonder that James ended up with so few variations.

It is of interest to note that of twelve legal entries found in the Franklin County, Tennessee, Court House records pertaining to James Russey and his sons during the period 1813-1838, the name appears in six as Russy and in six as Russey.

2 - Origin and Immigration

The Russey family, according to family tradition, was of French origin. The progenitor of the branch in America was James de Russy, who came to this country from France with his brother Benjamin de Russy, of whom no further information was reported to the author except that his name, or similar name, has not been found on the records of the Office of The Adjutant General, U.S. War Department, Washington, D.C., among soldiers of the Revolutionary War from Virginia or any other State.

The exact date of their immigration and where they landed has not been determined by the author, but it is highly probable that the place was the Colony of Virginia, and the year 1775, for at that time many young Frenchmen were seized with an extraordinary degree of sympathetic interest in the Revolutionary Movement in which the Colonies of North America were then engaged, and strange as it appears, this was probably the motive which led them to America, with the single thought of aiding in the foundation of the Colonies as free and independent.

A manuscript history of the French family from which they descended was reported to have been in the possession of William N. Russey, grandson of James Russey, but it unfortunately disappeared, probably burned in the fire which destroyed the grandson's home at Winchester, Tennessee, a few years prior to 1891.

Although this family in France has not been identified, indications are that it has been there for many years. Some of these are as follows:

a. Reitstrap's Armorial General, page 805, describes the Russy family Coat of Arms as follows:

" Russy - Norm., Bret. De gu. a la croix ancree d' arg. "

Which, translated, reads:

" Russy - of Normandy and Britany. Shield of red with a Moline Cross of silver. "

There is no crest recorded. Likewise, no motto, which is an indication that the Coat of Arms is of great antiquity, as it came into use before the popular use of mottoes.

Vol. 5, Planches de L'Armorial General, Pl. CCXIII, illustrates the Coat of Arms thus:

Russy
Norm. Bret.

Note: The perpendicular parallel lines on the shield denote the color of red, in black and white print as well as on stone and masonry. The unmarked Moline Cross denotes silver.

b. Memoirs of Sully, Vol. III, pages 212-213, states that in 1605 Elias de la Place, chevalier, lord of Russy, Viscount of Machaut, carried a letter to the King of France, Henry IV, written by the Duke of Bouillon. (Sully was Prime Minister to Henry IV).

c. History of Holland, by C. M. Davies, Part II, page 416, states that in 1607 the Sieur de Russy joined the Sieur de Jeannin at the Hague as a representative of Henry IV.

d. History of The United Netherlands, by Motley, Vol. 4, page 368, states that De Russy, a commissioner of the French in 1607, arrived at the Hague.

e. Memoirs of Sully, Vol. IV, page 65, refers to Messire Elie de la Place, chevalier, lord of Russy, Viscount of Machaut, member of the king's council of state, gentleman in ordinary of his bedchamber, and his ambassador in ordinary.

f. Castles and Chateaux of Old Touraine and the Loire Country, by Francis Milton, and Pictures by Blanche McManus, page 114, cites the Foret de Russy as being between Cleverny and Blois, where Francois I hunted the boar.

g. In the Columbia Gazetteer of the World is found the entry: Russey, Le, village (pop. 785), Doubs Dept., East France, near Swiss border, 6 mi. N.W. of La Chaux-de-Fonds.

h. In Bad Ems, Germany, a small resort near Koblenz, but on the opposite side of the Rhine, the publisher of this volume stopped at a Hotel de Russy in 1920 while on duty in the Army of Occupation following WWI. It is possible that the founder of this hotel was one of the many Huguenots who fled France to escape persecution by the Roman Catholics and settled in Prussia, Switzerland, Holland, England and America.

3 - Early Migrations of the Family

The principal early migrations of the family were as follows:

a. James Russey, the immigrant, moved from Gloucester County, Virginia, with his wife Sarah and their first son, James, Jr., about 1784 to Guilford County, North Carolina, where their second son William was born on Dec. 12, 1785. The next record of James is that of his being in Winchester, Tennessee, about 1810.

b. William Russey was the first son to leave Winchester. Having married Mary Talbot, a Quaker who converted him to her faith, he and his family removed to Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana, a prominent Quaker Settlement, about 1823-24. Their sons and daughters spread to other locations in Indiana and Michigan.

c. John Russey married Lucinda Willis in 1819 near Winchester, Tennessee. About 1830 he removed his family to Sevier County, Arkansas. He was a "pioneer settler and founder of Center Point, Howard County, Ark." They remained there the rest of their lives.

d. James Russey, Jr., and his wife Elizabeth Cloud, as well as their two sons James Martin and William M., lived out their lives in Winchester, but their other three sons migrated from Winchester as follows:

i. Iredell Cloud Russey, the oldest son, moved with his wife Elizabeth Lee Ann Williams and their six children in 1855 to New Market, Alabama, where his last child was born in 1858. In 1872 he moved to Dallas County, Texas, accompanied by all his family except Mary Addie, his oldest daughter, who remained in Alabama with her husband Samuel Yarbrough.

ii. Benjamin Franklin Russey, second son of James, Jr., married Elizabeth Parker Embrey in 1840. She died in 1862 in Winchester, Tennessee, the mother of ten children. In 1874 Benjamin Franklin and several of his children migrated to Dallas, Texas. Prior to that time, one son had gone to Missouri. Some years after arrival in Dallas, another son went to Mexico:

a. Edward Wallace Russey removed to Monett, Missouri, where he married Martha Jane Withers and founded the Missouri branch of the Russey family. His descendants still live there.

b. Merrel Williamson Russey married Ori Anna White in Dallas, Texas, in 1878. There were six children; the first died young. Shortly after his wife died in 1896 he removed with his family to Mexico where he lived for many years. Some of his children and grandchildren are still (1963) living in Pachuca, Hidalgo, near Mexico City, and in Mexico City.

iii. Alfred Wesley Russey married Elvira Jane Williams in Winchester, Tennessee, in 1854. Shortly after the beginning of the Civil War he was sent by the Confederate Army to Columbus, Georgia, where he was assigned to duty as instructor and foreman of the Confederate harness and saddle shops located there. His wife and two children later joined him at Columbus. After the war he opened his own harness and saddle shop at Americus, Georgia, where he remained until his death in 1888. His widow and children later moved to Atlanta.

4 - Family Traditions

The traditions in the family relating to James Russey are that:

1. He was born in France.

2. His name was Jacques de Russy, the son of a Count de Russy.

3. He immigrated to America with his brother Benjamin to take part in the Revolutionary War on the side of the Colonies. Some had it that he came to America with the Marquis La Fayette. But this could not have been since James enlisted in the 7th Virginia Regiment in February 1776 and the Marquis did not sail from Los Pasajes for America until April 20, 1777.

4. After arrival in America he changed his name to James Russy or Russey. His nickname became "Jimmie".

The above traditions were obtained in Atlanta, Georgia, in 1915, by George S. Russey, Jr., from his father; his uncles John W. Russey and Charles H. Russey; and his aunts, Frances Washington (Russey) Turpin; Lorena Antonette (Russey) Brotherton, and Emma Lee Russey; all sons and daughters of Alfred Wesley and Elvira Jane (Williams) Russey, and residents of Atlanta.

Alfred Wesley Russey, born in Winchester, Tennessee, in 1832, was three years old when his grandfather James died; eight when his mother, Mary Elizabeth (Cloud) Russey, died; and thirteen when his father, James, Jr., died. At the death of his parents he went to live with his oldest sister, Sarah Alden (Russey) Brooks, whose husband, William G. Brooks, owned and operated a hotel in Winchester. While growing up he learned the saddler trade, probably from his father and oldest brother, Iredell, both of whom were saddle and harness makers. When he was about 20 years old, Elvira Jane Williams, a niece of Sarah Alden by marriage, also came to live at the hotel while attending Mary Sharp College in Winchester, which schooling was terminated in January 1854 by her marriage to Alfred Wesley.

Alfred Wesley then set up his own harness and saddle shop in Winchester and he and his wife continued to live there or in that vicinity until 1861.

Sarah Alden Russey had lived in the small town of Winchester all her life in close contact with her father, James, Jr., and her grandfather, James. She was 20 years old when James died, and 30 when her father, James, Jr., died. If there were stories or bits of information about her grandfather's life and family in France before his coming to America, she should have had them straight from the original source, her grandfather, and from the next best source, her father, oldest child of her grandfather. These items were not tradition then. They were either fact or fancy, and they were taken for facts.

These are the traditions gathered by Alfred Wesley Russey and Elvira Jane Williams from the family rooms and table of Sarah Alden Russey Brooks' hotel home in Winchester between 1845 and 1854; and continuing thereafter until 1861 with personal visits and contacts. These are the traditions which Alfred Wesley and Elvira Jane Russey passed on to their children.

Although the above traditions were obtained by the author from one branch of the family as stated above, they are supported by other branches.

Clarence E. Russey, descendant of William who migrated to Indiana, wrote from Boston, Mass., Nov. 20, 1924: "I am only positive of one thing: that my ancestors originally came from France. That is family history that has been passed down from generation to generation; but what part of France, I know not."

Edward Jones Russey, also descendant of William, wrote from Cassopolis, Mich., March 28, 1925: "My father came here from Muncie (Ind.) many years ago and seemed to lose track of the other members of the family. I had heard him say the name was originally de Russy."

Mrs. Willie Kate (Turner) Russey, widow of Cassius Burt Russey, wrote from New York City, April 13, 1925: "I've heard Aunt Mary (Russey) Skyrme speak of the Clouds often, also of the de Russys."

Father John A. Hutchins, S.J., son of Mary (Russey) Hutchins and reared in Chattanooga, Tenn., wrote from El Paso, Texas, May 11, 1925: "We know that he had the 'de' before his name as my mother often told me." And: "My mother's father possessed a written history of the French family from which he descended, but it has unfortunately disappeared. It is likely that it was lost in the fire which destroyed my grandfather's house." And: "My mother told me that the two brothers came from France with the French General, The Marquis de La Fayette, & settled in this country. That would seem to mean that they came expressly to fight in the Revolution as La Fayette & the Frenchmen who accompanied him came expressly for this purpose. This however may be inaccurate."

Mrs. William John Russey, whose husband was a son of John Philip Russey, wrote from Baltimore, Maryland, Feb. 19, 1951: "My husband's grandfather was Count de Russy." And on March 12, 1951: "My husband was always talking how great his family was and how long they had settled in this country."

Mrs. Perry Simpson (Margaret L. Russey), daughter of Lewis E. Russey, wrote from White Pigeon, Mich., July 16, 1961: "My grandfather died years before I was born so I never knew him and all grandmother ever told me was that our family originated from France and our name should be de Russey."

John Connor Russey wrote from Dallas, Texas, Dec. 12, 1924: "Clyde de Russey is the nearest thing to connect the Russeys. In the old Bible my Father wrote his name Clyde De. He dropped the 'e' from the De, however,

for we didn't know where it came from."

Mark H. Russey wrote from Cassopolis, Mich., Dec. 26, 1924: "Mrs. Dr. M. E. Ratliff has a genealogy that contains the names of some of my ancestors when they left France."

Helen Elvira Russey and John W. Russey, Jr., reported that about 1908-09 an Episcopal minister, the Rev. Gilbert Higgs, used to visit their home in Atlanta, Georgia, and always addressed their father as Mr. de Russey (pronounced "de Roosie").

5 - Arrangement and Numbering System

The Russey Genealogy begins with James Russey, the first known ancestor.

In the plan followed, each of his descendants is assigned a number according to the sequence of his or her birth within a generation, regulated upon the parent's place in line. James, the immigrant, is No. 1, underlined to denote the head of a family or the senior Russey line member thereof.

James' children are numbered +2, +3, 4, +5 and 6. The plus signs (+) signify that those children became heads of families and produced children and will appear under the same numbers, underlined, in the next generation at which time all available data concerning them will be stated.

Those numbered without the plus sign will not reappear due to the fact that: (1) they did not leave children, or (2) there is no further information concerning them or their children, if any.

After each head of family (or senior Russey line member thereof) name will be a number between two dashes to show the generation to which the subject belongs. This is followed by a statement in parentheses of the Russey lineage in the form of a chain arranged in the proper sequence of generations, so numbered and separated by semicolons when two or more are listed.

The Russey male lineage will be carried by given names only. When a Russey daughter is in the lineage chain, her full maiden name will be stated. When a descendant of such a daughter appears in the Russey lineage, his or her full name will also be stated.

Likewise, in listing the issue (children) of a marriage, only the given names of those surnamed Russey are stated. Otherwise, both given and family names are stated.

6 - The Text

The text of this genealogy is essentially that of the author, George S. Russey, Jr., supplemented by information obtained from the two genealogies referred to in Section I, page 2.

The editor has used the following two guides in the preparation of this addition:

1. Searching for Your Ancestors, by Gilbert H. Doane, University of Minnesota Press, Minneapolis.

2. Know Your Ancestors, by Ethel W. Williams, Ph. D., Charles E. Tuttle Company, Rutland, Vermont.

III - FAMILY RECORD OF JAMES RUSSEY

and his descendants

1 - First Generation

1. JAMES RUSSEY -1-(Name borne, according to family tradition, as Jacques de Russy in France; and as James Rusey, Russay, Russey and Russy in America): born 1755, presumably in France (Ref: 4). The year of his birth is determined from his application for a Revolutionary War pension executed on the 3rd day of December 1823, in which document it is stated that he was then sixty eight years old (Ref: 2). He died March 20, 1835 (Ref: 2), aged eighty years, at Winchester, Tennessee, where he is buried in an unknown grave. His parentage is unknown to the author, but according to family tradition (Ref: 4) he was the son of a Count de Russy of France.

He married, probably in Virginia, (1) Sarah - - - - -, "but a few years younger than himself" (Ref:2). The only record of her is that of her first name, found in the genealogy of the Sharpless Family, by Cope, Vol. I, page 415, which refers to "James and Sarah Russey of Tennessee" as being the parents of William Russey. Her surname, as well as other pertinent information, has not been found. In as much as James was discharged from the 7th Virginia Regiment of the Continental Line on February 9, 1778 (Ref: 1), and is shown as the head of a family of three white souls (including himself) in the Virginia enumeration of Heads of Families, Petsworth Parish, Gloucester County, of 1784 (First Census of the U. S. - 1790), it is probable that his marriage took place about 1781. In attempting to get the facts of this marriage, the author was advised in a letter written Dec. 3, 1928 by B. B. Roane, Clerk of the Circuit Court of Gloucester County, Virginia, that all Gloucester County Court Records prior to 1862 were destroyed by fire during the War Between the States.

Sarah bore James four sons and one daughter. The first son, James, Jr., is presumed to be the third white soul stated in the enumeration of Gloucester County, Virginia, in 1784. As stated in his application for pension on December 3rd, 1823, Sarah and James were then living with a son, about 30 years old, together with a widowed daughter with four small children, one at the breast. No names were given except that of James Russey. Sarah died between the date of this application and January 18, 1830, on which date James married Nancy Scott (Ref: 2). Sarah is buried in Winchester, Tennessee in an unknown grave.

Nancy Scott, born 1784, "resided in Georgia previous to removing to Franklin County, Tenn" (Ref: 2). On January 18, 1830, James Russey, Senr., and Wallace Estill, M.D., were "held and firmly bound unto Samuel Houston, Governor in and over the State, for the time being, in the sum of Eleven Hundred and Fifty Dollars, ... The condition of the above obligation is such, that, Whereas the above bound J Russey Senr hath this day prayed and obtained a license to marry Nancy Scott." (Ref: 2).

After the death of James, Nancy (Scott) Russey married Gentry Ayres, who died "a considerable length of time" prior to the 24th of March 1853 when she applied for a pension based on the Revolutionary War services of her former husband James Russey, Sr. She was then 69 years old. She signed her application with her mark: Nancy X Scott. (Ref: 2).

On 6 October 1853 she was granted a pension of $96.00 per year under Act of Congress approved February 3rd, 1853. Under the Act of March 3rd, 1855, Warrant No. 3135 for 160 acres of land was issued on July 25, 1855 by the General Land Office, U.S. Dept. of the Interior, Washington, D.C., to Nancy

Ayres, formerly widow of James Russey, Sr., for the latter's service in the Revolutionary War. On August 9, 1855, in Franklin County, Tennessee, she assigned her rights and title in the warrant to Franklin P. Augir. She died June 28, 1857 in Franklin County, Tennessee, without issue. Taz. W. Newman was administrator. (Ref: 2).

Few facts of the early life and activities of James Russey are known. The probable date and place of his arrival in America are discussed in Origin and Immigration, Part II, Section 2, above. The first fact of record is contained in the National Archives, File Designation: James Russey - 7 Virginia Regiment, which shows that he enlisted Feb. 9, 1776 for two years and served as a private in an infantry company of that regiment designated at various times as Captains Charles Tompkin's, Reuben Lipscomb's and Henry Young's Company. The regiment, termed the 7th Virginia Regiment of Foot, was commanded at various times by Colonels William Daingerfield, William Crawford and Alexander McClanahan. It was part of the First Virginia Brigade, commanded by Brigadier General William Woodford. (Ref: 1 & 2).

His name first appears on the Company Muster Roll dated May 21, 1777. He was usually shown on the rolls as James Russey, but on the Company Muster Roll of August 1777 he was shown as James Russy, and on the Company Pay Rolls of August and October 1777 as James Rusey (Ref: 1). He was in the battles of Brandywine and Germantown, Pennsylvania, which took place on September 11 and October 4, 1777, respectively (Ref: 2 & 6). He was discharged Feb. 9, 1778 at Valley Forge, Pennsylvania (Ref: 1, 2 & 6).

He next appears as James Russay on page 69 of the State enumeration of Heads of Families - Virginia, 1784, in Petsworth Parish, Gloucester County, on the list of James Hubbard which shows him the head of a family of three white souls, himself included, possessing one dwelling (Ref: 3). Since the British destroyed the First Census of the United States taken of Virginia in 1790 when they burned the capitol in 1812, the State lists made in 1782, 1783, 1784 and 1785 were substituted therefor. (Ref: 3).

It is evident that he left Gloucester County soon after the list of 1784 was made, as it is well established that his second son, William, was born in Guilford County, N. C., on Dec. 12, 1785, as stated in the genealogy of the Sharpless Family, by Cope, Vol. I, p. 415 (Ref: 5).

How long James and his family remained in Guilford County is not known. His name or similar name is not shown in the schedules of the First Census of the United States taken of North Carolina in the Year 1790, which census was actually taken in 1790 as printed, since the British did not destroy it in 1812 as they did that of Virginia. However, it is known that about 1790 a depression came to the area of Guilford County and many families left it. A description of this situation is found in The Goodner Family, written and published by Mr. Herbert Wesley Lacey of Dayton Ohio (Ref: 7). To quote from pages 116-117 Of Mr. Lacey's work:

"The soil of Guilford County is not now, nor was it then, very productive. Today it requires much fertilization to produce good crops. Shortly before 1790, for a period of several years, there appears to have been a depression in the area, resulting in hard and difficult times, and this coupled with the difficulties of securing good crops from poor soil, together with the lure of fertile and cheap lands to the west, prompted the exodus of a great number of people. They emigrated, generally in large groups and families, westward to Tennessee, which was then a part of North Carolina. Some remained permanently in that State; others removed still further westward and northward, as these sections became open to settlement, some going

to Illinois, some to Indiana, some to Missouri, and some southward into Alabama and Mississippi.

"Conrad and Elizabeth were one of the families that moved to Tennessee, accompanied it appears by some of the Scherrers, the Jordans, Goddards, Jacksons, etc. They settled in Sullivan County, Tennessee. It was quite an undertaking for these families to undertake this trip westward into practically virgin territory. Travel was by oxen and wagon, in which they carried their household goods of all descriptions. They drove their livestock along with the caravan over the then almost impassable roads through mountains and rivers on to places unknown and unseen by them, and about which they had known through heresay only. They were pioneers, seeking that 'land of promise', where they might rest and build their homes and farms anew."

Conrad and Elizabeth (Scherrer) Goodner, mentioned above, lived in Sullivan County, Tennessee, for about 16 years; Smith County, Tennessee, for about 7 years; and then in 1811 or 1812 removed to Illinois. David, their third son, remained in Tennessee where he married in 1813 and in 1815 settled in Madison County, Mississippi Territory, which later became Madison County, Alabama, adjacent to the southern boundary of Tennessee and close to Franklin County, Tennessee. David's first son, Superior, married Martha Cruse Williams, daughter of William and Martha R. Williams, in November 1843. This union produced Blooming Cruse Goodner who in 1866 married Elizabeth Russey, daughter of Iredell Cloud Russey and Elizabeth Lee Ann Williams. The latter was a sister of William Bennett Williams of Smith and Coffee Counties, Tennessee, whose daughter Elvira Jane Williams became the wife of Alfred Wesley Russey, youngest brother of Iredell Cloud Russey, in Winchester, Tennessee, in 1854. From such a state of contiguity of residence and of family intermarriages, it may well have been that the Goodner, Williams and Russey families first met in Guilford County, North Carolina, and migrated to Tennessee at the same time. Otherwise, the period from December 12, 1785 until his appearance in Winchester, Tennessee, approximately twenty five years later as outlined below, remains a complete blank in the life of James Russey and his family. (Ref: 7 & 18).

The next record of James Russey and his family is found in Winchester, Tennessee. James and Sarah now have three more children, Benjamin, John and a daughter whose name has never been learned. It is highly probable that they resided at or near the present town of Winchester prior to 1810, when the site thereof was covered with timber. For in that same year the town was laid out. A Mr. Norwood cut the first tree from the public square, and James Russey built the first house on the public square, locating it on the corner where the Home Bank & Trust Company later stood, at College and 7th Avenue. It is said that the United States troops were quartered in this house during the War of the Creek Indians. About 1830 he built a hotel on the site which he owned and operated until his death. This hotel was known as The Ballard House. In later years James Martin ("Mart") Russey, grandson of James, was its proprietor. The entire family appears to have been together in or in the vicinity of Winchester from an undetermined date prior to 1810 to about 1822, when William migrated to Indiana.

During the War of 1812 James served as an ensign in the Home Guard of Winchester, all members of which were over 40 years old and the majority were veterans of the Revolutionary War (Ref: 8).

The U. S. Census for 1820 of Franklin County, Tennessee, gives the following as the household of James Russey, Sr.: 1 male and 1 female over 45 years of age, 1 male between 26 and 45, and 1 female slave (no names given except that of his own).

On December 3, 1823, he executed an application for a Revolutionary War pension in the Franklin County Court. In the application he stated that he was sixty eight years old; that he and his wife, name not shown, a few years younger than himself, lived with an unmarried son, aged about 30 years, and referred to his daughter, a widow with four small children, one at the breast, also residing with said son, no names given; that he was a planter but unable on account of his infirmities to undergo the labors of said occupation. (Ref: 2).

He was pensioned on Certificate 19172 which was issued under the acts of March 18, 1818 and May 1, 1820, being granted $96.00 per year paid at the West Tennessee Agency, Nashville. (Ref: 2).

The Court records now on file in the Franklin County, Tennessee, Clerk's Office show that James Russey (also on record as James Russey, Sr., James Russy and James Russy, Sen.) was a well-to-do land owner and trader. He dealt extensively in farm lands and Town Lots of Winchester. Issue:

+ 2. James, Jr., b. in Virginia abt. 1783; m. Mary Elizabeth Cloud.

+ 3. William, b. Guilford County, N.C., Dec. 12, 1785; m. (1) Mary Talbot; m. (2) Elizabeth Stanley.

4. Benjamin, b. probably in Tennessee, Aug. 17, 1790; d. Winchester, Tenn., Nov. 8, 1870, unm. (Ref: 10); was perhaps the unmarried son referred to in his father's application for Revolutionary War pension (Ref: 2); the court records now on file in the Franklin County Clerk's Office at Winchester, Tenn., show that he was a well-to-do land owner. (Ref: 2 & 10).

+ 5. John, b. probably in Tennessee, May 30, 1793; m. Lucinda Willis.

6. A daughter, name unknown; the only information concerning her is that she is mentioned in James' application for pension as explained above. There is no record or mention of her elsewhere.

Some Possible Clews

It is seen that there are many items in the life of James Russey which are not accounted for. Prominent among them are:

a. His activities and associations during the period between his discharge from the 7th Virginia Regiment on Feb. 9, 1778 and his being listed as the head of a family of Petsworth Parish in 1784, a blank of about six years.

b. Who was Sarah, his wife of approximately forty years and the mother of his five children ?

c. What was his connection, if any, with the Marquis La Fayette with whom he was thought by some to have come to America ?

d. His possible activities and associations of the period Dec. 12, 1785, when his son William was born in Guilford Co., N.C., to his appearance in Winchester, Tenn., about 1810 have been discussed on page 10.

After James was discharged from the 7th Virginia Regiment the next official record of him is the 1784 enumeration of Petsworth Co. However, in the Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, Vol. 15, p. 192, there appears the following entry:

"1778

. . . . .

March 26 Wills, Thomas & John Russay, for guard'g arms, &c in Gloster County, p. Cert., 20. __. __."

. . . . .

According to Vol. 6, p. 277, of that Magazine, this entry came from a small book of accounts devoted entirely to the Virginia Militia.

It is highly probable that the above John Russay was indeed the James Russay later listed in the Gloucester (Gloster) County enumeration of 1784. At that time James may have given his French name of Jacques, with a French accent, which to an Englishman sounded like Jack, Jack being the English nickname or substitute for John. Thus the transition from Jacques to Jack to John would easily be possible. And James may have been more interested in his share of the 20 pounds than in seeing that he was properly inscribed on the account book. Furthermore, the U.S. Census reports of 1790 for the States of Virginia, Maryland, North Carolina, South Carolina, Connecticut, Pennsylvania and New York do not list a John Russay. The only Russay shown on any of these schedules is James Russay.

Further reference to Thomas Wills in the Index to the Virginia Magazine of History and Biography develops that he may have been connected with the family of George Hope, of Hampton, Va., and Colin Campbell of Surry County.

William and Mary College Quarterly, Vol. 8, p. 257, under the title "Hope Family of Virginia", states that:

"George Hope, of Hampton, Va., was born in Cumberland, England, March 28, 1749. He came to Virginia from White Haven about 1771 and married Rebecca Meredith Ballard, sister to Captain Joseph Meredith, who served in the Revolution as captain of the privateer La Fayette.

"George Hope superintended the construction of gunboats for the Virginia navy during the Revolutionary Wae ar Warwick on the James, 'thus assisting in establishing the independence of our country.'"

George Hope married Rebecca Meredith Ballard March 5, 1774. Their children pertinent to this discussion were:

1. George, b. June 5, 1775; m. Ann Armstead. Their first child, a daughter b. 1801, was named Sarah. This Sarah m. Rev. Vernon Eskridge, U.S. Navy. in 1832, and their fourth child was a daughter, b. 1841, named Sarah Vernon Eskridge. This Sarah m. William Henry White of Portsmouth, Va., and their first child was a daughter b. March 4, 1860, and named Sarah Eskridge White.

2. Sarah Hope, b. July 25, 1777; m. - - - - - Wills. (No record of children).

William and Mary Quarterly, Vol. 20, p. 218, gives an account of the will of Colin Campbell, who, as "major and adjutant", trained the militia of the eastern district of Virginia in 1775. The will mentions Sarah Wills, daughter of Mr. Thomas Wills of Warwick County.

Now let us go back to the faulty tradition carried by some members of the Russey family that James came to America with the Marquis La Fayette. The Virginia Historical Register, Vol. II, pages 146-155, gives an account of THE SHIP MARQUIS LAFAYETTE, a private armed frigate of great speed, owned by Wills Cowper & Co. and commanded by Captain Joseph Meredith. She mounted 12 six pounders and "was manned with only 40 persons of all descriptions." The ship was launched in October 1780, but did not put to

sea until about the 1st of May 1781. "This delay arose from the difficulty to procure seamen to navigate her. . . . At length, however, they were procured."

James was in that part of Virginia and apparently (see below) was known by the persons who owned and operated the ship and who procured the "40 persons of all descriptions". He could easily have been one of the 40.

James was associated with Thomas Wills in 1778 guarding arms &c. in Gloster County under the Virginia Militia. That involved a position of trust, dependability, and of being known to the authorities. George Hope married Rebecca Meredith Ballard, sister of Captain Joseph Meredith who commanded the privateer Marquis La Fayette, which was owned by Wills Cowper & Co. and was built and launched in the area where George Hope was active in ship building. Rebecca Meredith appears to have been the widow of one Ballard when she married George Hope. The name Sarah ran down through the issue of George Hope and Rebecca Meredith Ballard for several generations. It is very likely that there were earlier Sarahs in these families for whom the name was carried on. Was there a Sarah Ballard? In 1830 or thereabout James built a hotel or inn in Winchester, Tenn., and named it The Ballard House. He was then 75 years old, and his wife Sarah was dead.

He may have told his children that he sailed on or with the Marquis La Fayette in the Revolutionary War. The ship by that name was then, as now, little known. It is difficult to discover the history of it. To his children and grandchildren the name Marquis La Fayette meant the French General, not the little known private armed frigate of that name.

Is it possible that these various clews could be woven into the life of James Russey in the following fashion ?

When James received his discharge from the Continental Army he returned to Gloucester (Gloster) County, Va., where he was known, having arrived there in 1775 and trained as a militia recruit under Major Colin Campbell. He again joined the local militia and in so doing became associated, if not already associated, with Thomas Wills in guarding arms &c. in Gloster County. Thomas Wills knew the Hopes and Merediths; his son later married Sarah Hope. When it was difficult to find a crew for the privateer Marquis La Fayette, James was known to be in the area, to be available, so he was sought and obtained as a member. He met Captain Meredith, and being of French nobility, was probably accepted as above the ordinary. He was one of the "40 of all descriptions." Captain Meredith left the ship Marquis La Fayette in late 1781 or early 1782. Shortly thereafter she was run ashore and lost under the command of a less daring and skillful commander. James returned to Gloster County where he married Sarah. She may have been a Ballard, a Wills, or - - - - -. His first son was born prior to 1784.

Note: The narrative and history of THE SHIP MARQUIS LAFAYETTE, found on pages 146-155, The Virginia Historical Register, Vol. II, may be obtained from the Virginia State Library, Archives Division, Richmond 19, Virginia, for a small reproduction charge.

2 - Second Generation

2. JAMES RUSSEY, JR. -2-(James-1): b. abt. 1783, probably in Petsworth Parish, a Church District of Gloucester Co., Va. He was the oldest child of James and Sarah Russey, and is presumed to be the third member of the family mentioned in the 1784 Virginia enumeration of Gloucester County. He d. in Winchester, Tenn., abt. 1845. The compiler has visited Winchester and Decherd, two miles away, in search of his great grandfather's grave in cemeteries there, but was unable to locate same as there is no tombstone at the head of the grave, but feels certain that he was buried in the family lot in the cemetery at Winchester, near the grave of his wife. As a further search the compiler sought out Jess Houghton, Assistant Sexton of the Cemetery at Winchester, a negro then (1925) 80 years of age, and who according to his own statement had known the family all of his life, having been a slave as a boy in the family and owned by William Russey, son of James, Jr. After the War Between the States he was set free, but through loyalty and love for his former master remained in his employment for years. He stated that he had also worked for Benjamin Russey, brother of William, for years and that he (Jess Houghton) had dug every grave in the cemetery over a period of thirty years, but did not know the location of the grave of James Russey, Jr., but was able to point out the graves of many other members of the family.

He m. Mary Elizabeth ("Betsy") Cloud, who was buried in the town cemetery at Winchester, where the author personally read the following grave marked inscription: "In Memory of Mary Russey, Wife of James Russey, Daughter of William & Elizabeth Cloud, born June 21, 1793 and died Sept. 23rd 1840." The first William Cloud came from Wiltshire, England, in 1682 and settled in Concord Township, Pa. Members of the family later migrated to Virginia, North and South Carolina. Mary Elizabeth is believed to have been of the Virginia branch of the family. Where their marriage took place is unknown to the compiler, but it is probable that they were married in Virginia, as the 1850 U.S. Census of Franklin County, Tenn., shows that their first child, Iredell Cloud, was born in Virginia in 1812. The same census shows their second child, Benjamin Franklin, as being born in Tenn., so it appears that they removed to Winchester, Tenn., prior to 1814, the year of his birth.

During the early 1830's there were two harness and saddle shops in Winchester, one owned by James Russey, Jr., and the other by Joe Bradford. The U.S. Census for 1820 for Franklin Co., Tenn., gives the following as the household of James Russey, Jr.: 1 male and 1 female between 26 and 45 years of age, and 3 males and 1 female under 10. The court records now on file in the Franklin County Clerk's Office at Winchester, Tenn., show that he was a well-to-do land owner. (Ref: 8).
Issue:

+ 7. Iredell Cloud, b. Va., June 15, 1812; m. Elizabeth Lee Ann Williams.

+ 8. Benjamin Franklin, b. Winchester, Tenn., Feb. 19, 1814; m. Elizabeth Parker Embrey.

+ 9. Sarah Alden, b. Winchester, Tenn., April 28, 1815; m. William G. Brooks.

+ 10. James Martin, b. Winchester, Tenn., Feb. 2, 1818; m. Mary Ballard Burt.

+ 11. Martha, b. Winchester, Tenn., abt. 1821; m. (1) William Henderson; m. (2) Henderson Johnson.

+ 12. Mary, b. Winchester, Tenn., 1824; m. John J. Skyrme.

+ 13. William M., b. Winchester, Tenn., abt. 1827; m. Virginia McNab.

+ 14. Alfred Wesley, b. Winchester, Tenn., June 26, 1832; m. Elvira Jane Williams.

3. WILLIAM RUSSEY -2-(James-1): b. Guilford Co., N.C., Dec. 12, 1785; son of "James and Sarah Russey of Tennessee"; d. Hartford City, Ind., 1858. (Ref: 5 & 11).

He m. (1) Winchester, Tenn., Oct. 14, 1806, Mary Talbot, b. Hopewell, Va., Dec. 22, 1785; d. Wayne Co., Ind., March 22, 1835; dau. of Jacob and Susanna (Sharpless) Talbot; the former b. Aug. 18, 1748 and d. Dec. 4, 1831; the latter b. Nov. 21, 1749 and d. April 13, 1842; m. Nov. 22, 1770 in Pa., and in 1785 removed to Hopewell, Va., and by 1806 lived in Winchester, Tenn. Mary Talbot was a Quaker and converted her husband to that faith. She came from a long line of distinguished names such as the Sharpless, Newlin, Woodward and Mendenhall families, all Quakers of eastern Pennsylvania. (Ref: 5 & 11).

He m. (2) Elizabeth (Williams) Stanley, a member of an old Quaker family of Wayne Co., Ind. No issue recorded. (Ref: 5).

William accompanied his parents on their move from North Carolina to Tennessee, presumably prior to 1790. He owned a blacksmith shop in Winchester, from which he removed to a farm two miles distant where the town of Decherd, Tenn., now stands. The court records now on file in the Franklin County Clerk's Office at Winchester show that he was a well-to-do land owner and farmer. (Ref: 5).

In 1823-4 William and his family, accompanied by the parents of his wife, migrated to a Quaker Settlement in Wayne Co., Ind. He bought a farm 5 miles south of Richmond where his wife died. He afterward resided in Richmond and at Boston, Wayne Co., where he engaged in the pork packing business, and m. Elizabeth Stanley. From 1839 until his death he kept a hotel at Hartford City, Ind. He was a justice of the peace for several successive terms. (Ref: 5). Issue:(All b. Winchester, Tenn, except the youngest who was b. Wayne Co., Ind.)

+ 15. John Smith, b. July 18, 1807; m. Temperance Stanley.

+ 16. James Lewis, b. June 8, 1809; m. Caroline Talbot.

+ 17. William, Jr., b. Nov. 18, 1811; m. (1) Charity Williams; m. (2) Mary Ann Madison, a widow.

18. Samuel Harvey, b. Jan. 4, 1815; d. Muncie, Ind., Oct. 3, 1855, unm. (Ref: 5).

+ 19. Susanna, b. Jan. 28, 1818; m. William Harvey Perkins.

20. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 19, 1820; d. Muncie, Ind., Oct. 2, 1855; m. (1) John Gray; m. (2) Silas Weaver; n.f.r.

+ 21. Sarah, b. Feb. 20, 1826; m. Dr. David Long.

5. JOHN RUSSEY -2-(James-1): b. May 30, 1793 (Ref: 10), probably in Tenn.; son of James and Sarah Russey; d. June 20, 1854 while on a visit to Tenn.; bur in Center Point, Ark., town cemetery.

He m. Lucinda Willis, from near Winchester, Tenn., on Jan. 17, 1819. She was b. Feb. 15, 1802; d. Center Point, Ark., Oct. 15, 1869, and is bur. there in the town cemetery. (Ref: 10).

John and Lucinda lived at Winchester, Tenn., a number of years and it was there that most of their children were born. The court records now on file in the Franklin County Clerk's Office at Winchester show him to have been a well-to-do land and slave owner.

About 1830 he and his family migrated to Sevier Co., Arkansas. Travel was by wagon caravan across the Mississippi Valley. "There were no roads at the time, and the last wagon in the caravan often camped where the leading wagon camped the night before, sometimes building their fire and cooking their meals on a fallen log. Their pioneer home is near Center Point, a red brick building. The brick and construction of the house, was the work of John Russey and his slaves." (Ref: 10). The year 1830 is chosen to be the approximate date of his migration to Sevier Co., Ark., due to the fact that his name appears intermittently in the Court Records of Franklin Co., Tenn., from Jan. 7, 1825 to June 2, 1829, after which it disappears. The last transaction recorded is where he conveyed to Madison Porter by deed the lower half of lot No. 43 in Winchester, Tenn., for a consideration of $200.00 on June 2, 1829. In the Genealogy of John M. Coulter, p. 332, he is referred to as a pioneer settler and founder of Center Point, Ark. It therefore appears that the village of Center Point formed after John Russey arrived in Sevier Co., and largely due to his efforts. He was the first postmaster at Center Point, and was also in the mercantile business there.

Records from his family Bible are in the possession of his great granddaughter, Mrs. Mary Coulter Lipscomb, of Hope Ark., greatly treasured but too old to be handled. Some of the entries have faded and are illegible. (Ref: 10). Issue: (All b. Winchester, Tenn., except Frances Isabella and Benjamin G., who were b. in Sevier Co., Ark.)

22. James Matthew ("Matt"), b. Jan. 17, 1820; d. Jan. 1874; m. Mary M. Gentry, Nov. 28, 1843; n.f.r. (Ref: 10).

+ 23. Mary Jane, b. Oct. 22, 1821; m. (1) John E. G. Davis; m. (2) Ezekiel Kinsworthy.

+ 24. David Wesley, b. Aug. 26, 1823; m. Sarah Turrentine.

+ 25. Sarah A., b. abt. 1826; m. Thomas Harpole Carr.

+ 26. Benjamin Anderson, b. April 30, 1828; m. Cassandra Hill Carr.

27. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 18, 1830; n.f.r. (Ref: 10).

+ 28. Frances Isabella, b. June 28, 1832; m. (1) Robert Cornelius Gilliam; m. (2) Captain Lewis Henry Norwood.

29. Benjamin G., b. Dec. 2, 1844; n.f.r. (Ref: 10).

Note: Center Point, Ark., is now in Howard County. However, the following information is from the Arkansas History Commission, Old State House, Little Rock, Arkansas, John L. Ferguson, Executive Secretary:

"The area in which Center Point, Arkansas is located was in Hempstead County 1818 - 1828; Sevier County 1828 - 1873; and Howard County since 1873. The brick house built by John Russey in 1848 still stands about two miles south of Center Point on State Highway 4. Incidentally, I was born and brought up less than two miles from the house." (Ltr. to editor dated September 24, 1963).

3 - Third Generation

7. IREDELL ("IDELL") CLOUD RUSSEY -3-(James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. June 15, 1812, and according to the U.S. Census of 1850 for Franklin Co., Tenn., in Virginia; the oldest child of James Russey, Jr., and Mary Elizabeth Cloud. Since the 1850 Census mentioned above shows that the second child, Benjamin Franklin, was born in Tennessee in 1814, it is evident that Iredell arrived in that State when about 2 years old. He d. Sept. 27, 1894, at Bowie, Texas, where he is bur in Greedwood Cemetery beside his wife. (Ref: 13).

He m. Elizabeth Lee Ann Williams, sister to the author's great grandfather William Bennett Williams of Tennessee and Georgia. She was b. Jan. 26, 1820, prob. in Smith Co., Tenn.; d. Bowie, Texas, Jan. 15, 1908. The date of their marriage is not known by the author, but from the date of their first child it probably took place in Tennessee about 1838.(Ref: 13-14).

Iredell was a saddler, as was his father, from whom he probably learned his trade. After the death of his father about 1845 he evidently took over the shop and continued to run it until April 1855 when he removed his family, consisting of himself, wife and six children, from Winchester, Tenn., to New Market, Madison County, Alabama.(Ref: 8, 13 & 14).

There appear to have been several reasons for this move. On Jan. 15, 1854, Alfred Wesley, his youngest brother, then 21 years old, m. Elvira Jane Williams, dau. of William Bennett Williams who at that time lived in Coffee Co., Tenn., and niece of his wife, Elizabeth Lee Ann (Williams) Russey. Alfred Wesley had also learned the saddler trade, and it was now necessary for him to support his family at it. Perhaps the town of Winchester was not large enough to accommodate another saddle shop. So Iredell decided to leave Winchester and his shop for his young brother and seek a better location for himself. At any rate, the court records show that Alfred Wesley established his own shop in Winchester, which he probably took over from Iredell. (Ref: 18).

The Goodner family had a well established tanning business in New Market, Alabama, which was then being operated by Superior Goodner, who was about the same age as Iredell. Superior had married Martha Cruse Williams, dau. of William and Martha R. Williams (Ref: 12). Martha Cruse Williams was born in 1820, the same year that Elizabeth Lee Ann Williams, wife of Iredell, was born. They all lived in the same area, southern Tennessee and Northern Alabama, not far apart. It is possible, though not established, that the two wives were sisters, or at least closely related. Related occupations and related wives would have favored the move.(Ref:7).

At the close of the War Between the States, Blooming Cruse Goodner, son of Superior and Martha Cruse (Williams) Goodner, married Elizabeth Russey, then 20 year old daughter of Iredell Cloud and Elizabeth Lee Ann (Williams) Russey. From the foregoing it is seen that the Goodner, Williams and Russey families were well intermarried. (Ref: 7).

Martha Cruse (Williams) Goodner died at New Market, Ala., Dec. 25, 1871. And shortly thereafter Superior removed to Lincoln Co., Tenn., just north of New Market, Ala., where on Oct. 10, 1872 he m. Louisa J. McCollum. He d. Aug. 30, 1885 and is bur. at Kelso Station, Tenn. (Ref: 7 & 12).

In 1872 the families of Iredell Cloud Russey and Blooming Cruse Goodner migrated from New Market, Ala., to Texas. The party included the following Russey children: Columbus Cloud, who now has a wife and 3 small

children; Georgia, accompanied by her husband Samuel H. Berry, (no record of children); William, 20 years old; Edward, 18; and Nancy Katherine, 14. Mary Addie Russey, having married Samuel H. Yarbrough in 1860, was the only Russey child to remain in Alabama. However, to compensate, Samuel Williams, brother-in-law of Iredell, was one of the party. Blooming Cruse and Elizabeth (Russey) Goodner had three small children with them. Including Edward and William, there were 11 adults; and with Nancy Katherine, there were 8 children. (Ref: 7, 13 & 14).

They first settled in Dallas County where Iredell Cloud and his brother-in-law Samuel Williams were both reported to have built hand hewn log cabins on a high hill just outside what was then the city limits of Dallas. (Ref: 13 & 14).

In 1877 Iredell moved to Denton Co., Texas, and in 1879 to Clay Co., where he lived on a farm near Blue Grove until 1883, when he and his family finally settled at Bowie, Montague Co., Texas. (Ref: 13 & 14). Issue: (All b. Winchester, Tenn., except Nancy Katherine, who was b. New Market, Ala.)

+ 30. Mary Addie, b. Feb. 1, 1840; m. Samuel H. Yarbrough.

+ 31. Columbus Cloud, b. March 21, 1842; m. (1) Mollie Bett Phillips; m. (2) Rosa Ann Smith; m. (3) Mrs. Smith, a widow.

32. J.M., bur. in the town cemetery at Winchester, Tenn., where the author personally read the grave marked inscription: "In Memory of J. M. son of Iredell C. and E. L. Russey, died Dec. 16th 1845, age 1 year, 6 months & 16 days."

+ 33. Elizabeth Russey, b. Dec. 11, 1846; m. Blooming Cruse Goodner.

34. Georgia A., b. abt. 1850; d. before March 11, 1925; m. Samuel H. Berry. She and her husband accompanied her father and family to Dallas Co., Texas, in 1872; n.f.r. (Ref: 14).

35. William Winfield, b. abt. 1852; d. 1876, near Millsap, Parker Co., Texas; unm.; n.f.r.

+ 36. Edward William, b. Oct. 18, 1854; m. Fidelia Armstrong.

+ 37. Nancy Katherine, b. Dec. 26, 1858; m. Charles C. Ryan.

8. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN ("FRANK") RUSSEY -3-(James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Winchester, Tenn., Feb. 19, 1814; second child of James and Mary Elizabeth (Cloud) Russey; d. Dallas, Texas, March 19, 1889. (Ref: 15).

He m. Jan. 21, 1840, Elizabeth Parker Embrey, a native of Miss., b. Dec. 17, 1813; d. Winchester, Tenn., May 8, 1862. (Ref: 15).

Benjamin Franklin lived in Winchester, Tenn., where all his children were born, until 1874, when he migrated to Dallas, Texas, accompanied by several of them. The court records now on file in Franklin County Clerk's Office at Winchester show that he was a well-to-do land and slave owner. He is stated to have been a man highly respected by all who knew him, and was especially noted for his animation. During the War Between the States his property in Winchester was badly damaged in the conflict. After the war he filed claim (in accordance with an Act of Congress) for damages, through his representative at Winchester. Not getting a settlement promptly enough to suit him, he dismissed his representative and went to Washington, D.C., filed his own claim for $2500.00 and was compensated in person. Issue: (All b. Winchester, Tenn.)

+ 38. James Willis, b. abt. 1841; m. (1) Frances Virginia Brooks, a first cousin; m. (2) Mattie (Good) Campbell, a widow.

+ 39. Mary Jane, b. abt. 1842; m. Braunner F. Clements.

40. Benjamin Franklin, Jr., b. abt. 1844; d. abt. 1863 at Winchester, Tenn., n.f.r.

+ 41. Wiley Bridges, b. Sept. 19, 1845; m. Mary Etta Temple.

42. William Martin (twin), b. May 24, 1848; d. Grand Prairie, Texas, three months after he m. a dau. of David Jourdan of that place. He was a doctor of medicine and had just begun practice. n.f.r. (Ref: 15).

+ 43. Annie E. (twin), b. May 25, 1848; m. Joseph E. Beeman.

+ 44. Charles Wood, b. March 17, 1850; m. Alice Cassandra Kinsworthy, a third cousin.

+ 45. Merrel Williamson, b. May 12, 1852; m. Ori Anna White.

+ 46. Edward Wallace, b. Oct. 19, 1854; m. Martha Jane Withers.

+ 47. Joel Embrey (Joseph Emory), b. Nov. 1856; m. (1) Lula Harris; m. (2) Emma Dulaney.

9. SARAH ("SALLY") ALDEN RUSSEY -3-(James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Winchester, Tenn., April 28, 1815; third child and oldest dau. of James and Elizabeth Cloud Russey, Jr.; d. Winchester, Tenn., March 1, 1886. (Ref: 16).

Prior to Nov. 8, 1838 she m. William G. Brooks, who owned and operated a hotel in Winchester for many years.

Sarah was 20 years old when her grandfather James died; 25 when her mother died; and 30 when her father, James, Jr., died. Upon the death of her father abt. 1845 she took over the care of her youngest brother, Alfred Wesley, then 13 years old. Later, her niece by marriage, Elvira Jane Williams of Hillsboro, Tenn., came to live under her care while attending Mary Sharp College in Winchester. After about two years of propinquity the two wards married in January of 1854, and later became the grandparents of the author.

Note by editor: In previous drafts of this genealogy, the author referred to Sarah Alden as Sarah Adeline, Aldine and Aline, which illustrates the various manners in which her name was written in family Bibles and other sources.) Issue: (All b. Winchester, Tenn.)

+ 48. Frances Virginia Brooks, b. abt. 1840; m. James Willis Russey, a first cousin.

49. Wesley Brooks, b. abt. 1844; d. before July 1929 at Washington, D.C.; m. Mollie Jane Gordon, shown in the Register of the Episcopal Church at Winchester as confirmed in the Church June 8, 1866. He was a brick mason. n.f.r.

50. Mary Ballard Brooks, b. abt. 1846; prob. d.y., unm.; the Register of the Episcopal Church at Winchester shows her as the infant dau. of her parents when entered on the Register.

51. Robert Brooks, b. abt. 1848; d. Nashville, Tenn., before July 1929. n.f.r.

52. Laura Ballard Brooks, b. 1852; the Register of the Episcopal Church at Winchester shows that she was confirmed in the Church June 8, 1866 and died Oct. 16, 1871, age 19 years.

10. JAMES MARTIN ("MART") RUSSEY -3-(James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Winchester, Tenn., Feb. 2, 1818; fourth child and third son of James and Mary Elizabeth (Cloud) Russey, Jr.; d. Winchester, Tenn., June 13, 1890 and is bur. there in the cemetery beside his wife. (Ref: 17).

He m. Winchester, Tenn., Nov. 15, 1848, Mary Ballard Burt, dau. of William and Susan (- - - -) Burt of Shelbyville, Bedford Co., Tenn. She was b. Jan. 27, 1827 and d. Winchester, Tenn., Jan. 16, 1898. (Ref: 17 & Marriage Bond Book (1838-1864), p. 105, Franklin County, Tenn.).

He was a farmer and hotelkeeper. His farm was located a few miles out of Winchester on the river road, the land being in one of the richest wheat sections of the State. His town house is still (1925) standing and is located directly behind the Normal School (formerly The Mary Sharp College) and on the Boiling Fork of Elk River. He owned and operated the Ballard House, an inn, at Winchester the major portion of his life. The court records now on file in the Franklin County Clerk's Office at Winchester show that he was a well-to-do land and slave owner. Issue: (Two sons, both b. Winchester, Tenn.)

+ 53. James William, b. Mar. 17, 1850; m. (1) Frances Nathunt; m. (2) Delia Zmion.

+ 54. Cassius Burt, b. Aug. 18, 1852; m. Willie Kate Turner.

11. MARTHA RUSSEY -3-(James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Winchester, Tenn., abt. 1821; the fifth child and second dau. of James and Mary Elizabeth (Cloud) Russey, Jr.; d. a number of years prior to 1863; m. (1) William Henderson, Sr.; m. (2) Henderson Johnson. (Ref: 15). Issue, by m. (1):

55. William Henderson, Jr., b. abt. 1841 at Winchester, Tenn.; d.y.

Issue, by m. (2):

56. Alfred Johnson, b. Winchester, Tenn., abt. 1848; his parents d. when he was a small child and he lived with his uncle William M. Russey until about 1863 when he was persuaded by a man to accompany him to Ohio where he became a printer; years later he d. on a train returning to Winchester to find relatives; date of death and place of bur. not reported to the author; n.f.r. (Ref: 15).

12. MARY RUSSEY -3-(James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Winchester, Tenn., abt. 1824; sixth child and third dau. of James and Mary Elizabeth (Cloud) Russey, Jr.; d. Winchester, Tenn., a few years after 1874; m. John J. Skyrme of Winchester who was a rural mail carrier for many years. He disappeared while on his mail route and his fate is yet uncertain. However, the better opinion is that he was killed and robbed, and his body concealed or destroyed. (Ref: 4). Issue:(B. Winchester, Tenn.)

57. John J. Skyrme, Jr., b. abt. 1824; he was accidently killed when comparitively a young man while on a hunting trip when his gun discharged after falling from a wagon in which he was riding. He was unm. and had met with marked success in the hardware business in Winchester. n.f.r.

58. Charles ("Charlie") Skyrme, b. abt. 1846; removed to Miss. and m. a widow; n.f.r.

13. WILLIAM ("BILL") M. RUSSEY -3-(James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Winchester, Tenn., abt. 1827; the seventh child and fourth son of James and Mary Elizabeth (Cloud) Russey, Jr.; d. Winchester, Tenn., abt. 1891 and is bur. there in the town cemetery beside his wife. (Ref: Guardian Settlement Book, p. 120, Franklin County, Tenn.).

He m. Winchester, Tenn., July 29, 1847, Virginia McNab, who was reported to have been a Virginian by birth. She was prob. the dau. of John McNab, whose headstone in the town cemetery of Winchester shows him b. Aug. 7, 1787 (prob. in Va.) and d. June 11, 1847 at Winchester. (Ref: Marriage Bond Book 1838-1864), p. 91, Franklin County, Tenn.).

William owned and opersted a tippling house at Winchester the major portion of his life. He was also a wheat grower and farmer, owning a farm near that of his brother, James Martin, on the river road. He was reported to have possessed a manuscript history of the French family (surnamed de Russy) from which he descended, but it has unfortunately disappeared, having likely burned in the fire which destroyed his home at Winchester a few years prior to 1891. The court records now on file in the Franklin County Clerk's Office at Winchester show that he was a well-to-do land and slave owner. (Ref: Probate Deed Book, pp. 368, 382, 397 & 469, Franklin County, Tenn.). Issue: (b. Winchester, Tenn.)

59. Thomas, b. abt. 1849; d. age 7 at Winchester.

+ 60. Mary, b. abt. 1851; m. John Mark Hutchins.

14. ALFRED ("ALF" & "LITTLE ALF") WESLEY RUSSEY -3-(James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Winchester, Tenn., June 26, 1832; the eighth, last child and fifth son of James and Mary Elizabeth (Cloud) Russey, Jr.; d. Americus, Ga., May 29, 1888. His main nick name was "Little Alf" on account of his small stature. (Ref: 18).

He m. Winchester, Tenn., Jan. 15, 1854, Elvira Jane Williams, b. Hillsboro, Coffee Co., Tenn., Jan. 28, 1838; dau. of William Bennett and Susan Washington (Camden) Bennett. (Ref: 18, 19 & 20).

William Bennett Williams was born Nov. 12, 1811 in Smith Co., Tenn., and d. April 27, 1864 at Ackworth, Ga., where he is bur. in the town cemetery. His sister, Elizabeth Lee Ann Williams, married Iredell Cloud Russey of Winchester, Tenn., abt. 1838. He m. Susan Washington Camden at Hillsboro, Tenn., April 12, 1837, Justice Camden, perhaps the bride's father, performing the ceremony. After his marriage he lived at Hillsboro and Manchester, Tenn., and in 1857 migrated with his family to Dalton, Ga., where he became a harness and saddle merchant. During the Civil War he and his family, accompanied by his daughter, Elvira Jane (Williams) Russey, and her 3 children, refugeed from Dalton to Greensboro, Ga., and later to Acworth, Ga., where he died.

Susan Washington Camden was b. March 9, 1818 in Amherst Co., Va., near the present town of Amherst County Court House; d. May 13, 1884 at the home of her son-in-law and daughter, Captain William Henegar and Melvina Paralie (Williams) Brotherton in Atlanta, Ga., where she is bur. in their family lot in Oakland Cemetery. She was the dau. of James and Mary ("Polly") (Phillips) Camden of Amherst Co., Va., who m. Nov. 28, 1804 in Amherst Co., Va. The author personally read the marriage bond which appears on page 180 of Marriage Bonds of Amherst County, Virginia, now on file in the Court House. Susan Washington Camden, fourth child of her parents, together with her four sisters, Elizabeth, Jane, Lucinda and Mary, and brother Henry, accompanied them on their move to Hillsboro, Coffee County, Tenn. Her father purchased property in that town, including the Way Side Inn which he ran for some time. Later he purchased the

White Sulphur Springs in Franklin County, where he and his family resided for a while and then moved back to Hillsboro where he lived the rest of his life. After the death of her husband, Mary ("Polly") (Phillips) Camden and her daughter Elizabeth (b. Jan. 4, 1810 in Amherst Co., Va.) who m. John S. Baggett (she being his 3rd wife) in Aug. 1852 at Hillsboro, Tenn., lived in the old Camden home in Hillsboro until Elizabeth's death. Then she moved to Manchester and lived with her son-in-law and dau. William Bennett and Susan Washington (Camden) Williams until 1857, when they removed to Dalton, Ga. She was afraid to ride on the steam cars, which were a new thing at the time, so she went to live with another dau. Mary and her husband Johnathon Webster at Beach Grove Camp Grounds, about 12 miles from Manchester. Johnathon ran a large flouring mill there. He was a grand nephew of Daniel Webster. She d. at the Webster home about 1869, aged 83 years. She left her family Bible with her dau. Mary (Camden) Webster.

Elvira Jane Williams, at the time of her marriage, was sixteen years old and a student at the Mary Sharp College in Winchester. She resided in the hotel there owned and operated by William G. Brooks, husband of her aunt by marriage, Sarah Alden (Russey) Brooks, under whose care she had been placed. She d. Feb. 22, 1902 at the home of her son-in-law and dau. Frank Marcus and Lorena Antoinette (Russey) Brotherton at Atlanta, Ga., and was bur. there in the family lot of her son George Sirrine Russey in Oakland Cemetery.

Alfred Wesley Russey's parents died when he was a small child and he was reared by his oldest sister Sarah Alden (Russey) Brooks and her husband William G. Brooks, in whose hotel he lived from the time he was abt. 13 years old until he married. He had learned the saddler trade from his father and oldest brother, Iredell, and now opened his own shop. When Iredell left Winchester with his family in 1855 and moved to New Market, Ala., Alfred Wesley probably took over that shop as his own and operated it until 1861 when he enlisted in the Confederate Army. At this time his wife and children joined her parents in Dalton, Ga. As the demand for tradesmen in the Confederate forces increased, Alfred was mustered out of the fighting ranks and sent to Columbus, Ga., and later to Americus, Ga., where he served as instructor and foreman in the harness and saddle department in the Confederate Army Shops. He was carried on the rolls of Company C, 2nd Battalion Georgia Infantry (State Guards) as a sergeant. (Ref: 21). While at Columbus, Ga., he sent for his wife and children and they joined him there, residing in Girard, Ala., across the Chattahoochie River from Columbus. After the war he opened and ran his own harness and saddle shop in Americus, Ga., until his death. Then his wife and children moved from Americus to Atlanta and made their home with the eldest son, John Wesley, until they could take care of themselves. Issue:

61. James William, b. Winchester, Tenn., March 12, 1855; d. there 11:55 AM Aug. 26, 1855; funeral services conducted the following day at 11:00 AM by Rev. J. F. McCutcheon.

+ 62. John Wesley, b. Winchester, Tenn., July 10, 1856; m. Anna Emilie Jordan.

+ 63. Frances Washington, b. Winchester, Tenn., July 26, 1858; m. John Augustus Turpin.

64. Lillah Paralee, b. Winchester, Tenn., Dec. 20, 1860; d. Americus, Ga., 10:00 AM, Oct. 26, 1868.

65. Joseph Alfred, b. Girard, Ala., Feb. 3, 1865; d. Kentucky abt. Sept. 1938 in a hotel operated by his son-in-law and step dau.; bur. Hot Springs, Ark.; his funeral was conducted from St. Luke's Episcopal Church, Hot Springs, Ark., where he was the oldest vestryman, and had sung in the choir for many years. In 1883 or thereabout he removed from Americus, Ga., to Clay Co., Texas, and lived several weeks with his uncle Iredell Cloud Russey and family (Ref: 14); he later resided at Bowie and Dallas, Texas, but finally moved to Hot Springs, Ark., where he was a successful builder and contractor. While residing in Texas he m. a Mrs. Rose, a widow with one dau., Mamie, who m. a Mr. Brown. They have one son, Russey Brown, who is m. and res. Hot Springs, Ark.(Ref: 18, 19 & 22).

66. Emma Lee, b. Americus, Ga., Oct. 10, 1867; d. Columbus, Ga., May 1941, unm., and was bur. in her niece's (Florence Turpin) lot in West View Cemetery, Atlanta, Ga. She resided with her brothers and sisters in Atlanta for many years; became a practical nurse and was employed by Mr. Carson of 1328 Second Ave., Columbus, Ga., whose wife was an invalid. (Ref: 18).

+ 67. Lorena Antoinette, b. Americus, Ga., Nov. 4, 1869; m. Frank Marcus Brotherton, her first cousin.

+ 68. George Sirrine, b. Americus, Ga., March 17, 1872; m. Daisy Turner Smith.

+ 69. Frank Harrold, b. Americus, Ga., March 13, 1874; m. Liely Evelyn Kate Saywell.

+ 70. Charles Hutchins, b. Americus, Ga., Feb. 9, 1878; m. Hattie Carl Bell.

71. Robert Iredell, b. Americus, Ga., May 17, 1880; d. there April 17, 1881.

15. JOHN SMITH RUSSEY -3-(William-2; James-1): b. Winchester, Tenn., July 18, 1807; son of William and Mary (Talbot) Russey; d. Tabor, Ind., Dec. 8, 1849. (Ref: 5 & 11).

He m. Wayne Co., Ind., Nov. 17, 1831, Temperance Stanley, b. Jan. 15, 1810 and d. May 18, 1878; dau. of Zachariah and Mary Stanley, an outstanding Quaker family. (Ref: 5, 11 & 23).

He migrated with his parents from Winchester, Tenn., to Wayne Co., Ind., about 1823-24, when he was about 17 years old. The Orange Meeting House, which is located east of Alcon Falls in Boston Twp., Wayne Co., Ind., was reported to stand on land which was donated to the Society of Friends by him. Issue: (All prob. b. Wayne Co., Ind.)

+ 72. Mary Jane, b. Dec. 19, 1832; m. John P. Collins.

+ 73. William Thomas, b. Oct. 26, 1834; m. Mary Jane West.

+ 74. James Lewis, b. Oct. 23, 1836; m. Nancy K. Bolton.

+ 75. Louisa Ann, b. Aug. 26, 1840; m. Jeremiah Munsey.

+ 76. Daniel Franklin, b. March 17, 1843; m. (1) Elizabeth Black; (2) Sara Jane - - - -; (3) Emma Retz.

77. Sarah Emmaly (Emma), b. July 28, 1845; d. Jan. 31, 1923; unm.

+ 78. John Harvey, b. Aug. 10, 1849; m. Mary A. Guard (Gard).

16. JAMES LEWIS RUSSEY -3-(William-2; James-1): b. Franklin Co., Tenn., June 8, 1809; son of William and Mary (Talbot) Russey; d. abt. May 1850 in Calif., believed to have been killed by Indians and the date of his death is only approximately known. (Ref: 24). In the Sharpless Family, by Cope, Vol. i, p. 415, he is listed as "James Lewis". In all other references he is shown as "James L."

He m. in 1831, Caroline Talbot, b. Jan. 27, 1812; d. May 1873; dau. of Samuel and Martha (Gregg) Talbot. She m. (2) a Mr. Truitt of Muncie, Ind. (Ref: 24).

In 1823-24 he accompanied his parents on their move from Franklin Co., Tenn., to Wayne Co., Ind., being at that time about 15 years old. He later settled in Muncie, Ind., where he became a merchant. During the California gold rush he journeyed there about 1849 with some companions to engage in gold mining. He left his party in May 1850, alone, to explore for new diggings and was never heard from again. "The better opinion is that he was killed and robbed by the Indians." See "Early Indiana Trials and Sketches", p. 395, by Hon. O. H. Smith. (Ref: 24). Issue:

+ 79. James Harvey, b. abt. 1833; m. Sarah Frances Neely.

+ 80. John M., b. abt. 1834; d. before Nov. 20, 1924.

81. Charles Henry, b. abt. 1836; d. before Nov. 20, 1924; res. Muncie, Ind.; unm.; n.f.r.

+ 82. Mary, b. abt. 1838; m. Marcus Smith, Sr.

17. WILLIAM RUSSEY, JR. -3-(William-2; James-1): b. Winchester, Tenn., Nov. 18, 1811; son of William and Mary (Talbot) Russey; d. Jones, Mich., March 18, 1892. (Ref: 5, 24, 25 & 26).

He m. (1) Newport, Ind., April 4, 1834, Charity Williams, b. Blount Co., Tenn., Aug. 9, 1813; d. Howard Twp., Cass Co., Mich., July 7, 1861; dau. of Nathan and Charity (Bonine) Williams. (Ref: 5, 24 & 26).

He m. (2) Vandalia, Mich., April 27, 1862, Mary Ann Madison, a widow, b. March 25, 1830; d. abt. 1916 at Cassopolis, Mich.; dau. of Lewis J. and Caudace (Graham) Breakman. (Ref: 24 & 26).

He accompanied his parents in 1823-24 on their move from Franklin Co., Tenn., to Wayne Co., Ind., being about 13 years old. He was living at Richmond, Ind., on March 26, 1835; and on Sept, 26, 1836 and Dec. 26, 1837 at Boston, Ind. He was a hotelkeeper at Economy and Muncie, Ind., from 1838 to 1855, when he removed to Vandalia, Mich. In 1859 he purchased and settled on a farm in Howard Twp., six miles from Cassopolis, Mich., and in 1877 removed to a farm in Newberg Twp., near Jones, Cass Co. He was a justice of the peace and held various public offices. (Ref: 24). Issue, by m. (1):

+ 83. Charles William, b. Richmond, Ind., March 26, 1835; m. Mary Danks.

+ 84. Atticus Siddall, b. Boston, Ind., Sept. 20, 1836; m. Cornnie B. Smith.

+ 85. Sarah Ann, b. Boston, Ind., Dec. 26, 1837; m. Dr. R. P. Crawford.

+ 86. Martha Ellen, b. Economy, Ind., Dec. 21, 1839; m. Charles Willsey.

+ 87. John Mills, b. Economy, Ind., March 2, 1842; m. Frances Denio.

88. James Henry, b. Muncie, Ind., Nov. 4, 1844; d. before Dec. 26, 1924; m. Lucy Murphey; was in the Civil War; res. was Elkhart, Ind., where he is bur; no issue.

Issue, by m. (2): (All b. Howard Twp., Cass Co., Mich.)

89. William III (twin), b. April 14, 1864; d. Constantine, Mich., abt. 1930; m.; lived for a while at Jones, Mich.; on Dec. 26, 1924 he res. Grass Lake, Mich.; no issue; n.f.r.

+ 90. Wiley Wilson (twin), b. April 14, 1864; m. - - - - Beeman.

+ 91. Edward Jones, b. Oct. 3, 1866; m. Carrie J. Howard.

92. Nelson Brown, b. Nov. 3, 1869; d. March 31, 1872 at his birthplace.

93. Alonzo Lewis, b. Jan. 26, 1874; d. Sept. 7, 1874.

19. SUSANNA RUSSEY -3-(William-2; James-1): b. Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 28, 1818; dau. of William and Mary (Talbot) Russey; d. prob. at Niles, Mich., before Dec. 26, 1924. (Ref: 5, 24 & 29); m. Boston, Ind., May 18, 1836, William Harvey Perkins, b. Henry Co., Ky., Aug. 30, 1812; d. Niles, Mich., Sept. 26, 1875 (Ref: 24). She was abt. 5 years old when her family moved from Franklin Co., Tenn., to Wayne Co., Ind. Issue:

+ 94. William Harvey Perkins, Jr., b. Boston, Ind., July 11, 1837; m. Jennie Olmstead.

+ 95. Mary A. Perkins, b. Boston, Ind., Sept. 4, 1839; m. Newton Hutchings.

+ 96. John S. Perkins, b. Muncie, Ind., June 2, 1843; m. Lydia Eyster.

97. James Wallace Perkins, b. Muncie, Ind., Oct. 8, 1846; d. Muncie, Ind., 1925. He removed with his parents to Mich. when 9 years old; learned the printing business at St. Joseph, Mich., and in 1872 began publication of the Muncie Telegraph at Muncie, Ind. This was unsuccessful but he continued the job printing Business there. He m. Oct. 25, 1877, Mary L. Winton, b. Wheeling, Ind., Nov. 17, 1848; dau. of Dr. Robert and Elvira (Long) Winton of Muncie, Ind. No issue.

98. Mattie J. Perkins, b. Muncie, Ind., Feb. 12, 1852; m. Niles, Mich., Marcus Brownell; res. Niles Mich.; n.f.r.

99. Minnie E. Perkins, b. Niles, Mich., Nov. 8, 1856; m. a Mr. Van Ness; before m. was a school teacher at Niles; res. 905½ Willard St., Muncie, Ind.; n.f.r.

21. SARAH RUSSEY -3-(William-2; James-1): b. Wayne Co., Ind., Feb. 2, 1826; dau. of William and Mary (Talbot) Russey; d. Brownsville, Mich., April 14, 1883; m. Hartford, Ind., Sept. 15, 1842, Dr. David Long, b. Cross Keys, Va., Oct. 8, 1816, son of Jacob and Elizabeth (Kiblinger) Long, of Hendricks Co., Ind. (Ref: 24). Issue:

+ 100. Mary Caroline Long, b. Hartford City, Ind., April 20, 1844; m. Alva Jefferson Storey.

+ 101. Winfield T. Long, b. Summerville, Cass Co., Mich., April 24, 1847; m. Marion J. Davis.

+ 102. Ambrose Henley Long, b. Summerville, Mich., March 17, 1849; m. Laura S. Wilcox.

+ 103. Anna Elizabeth Long, b. Summerville, Mich., Sept. 16, 1851; m. Jacob S. Eastman.

+ 104. Martha J. Long, b. Nov. 21, 1853; m. Edgar Winters.

+ 105. Minnie M. Long, b. Oct. 9, 1867; m. Fred Jefferson.

23. MARY JANE RUSSEY -3-(John-2; James-1): b. Winchester, Tenn., Oct. 22, 1821; dau. of John and Lucinda (Willis) Russey; d. Sevier Co., Ark., at an old age. (Ref: 10 & 28).

She m. (1) Sevier Co., Ark., Aug. 18, 1840, John E. G. Davis, b. Aug. 22, 1818. During their marriage, she and her family res. at Ben Lomond, Ark. (Ref: 10).

She m. (2) Center Point, Ark., Oct. 8, 1849, Ezekiel Kinsworthy, b. N.C., Oct. 12, 1804; son of Joshua and Sarah (Massey) Kinsworthy; d. Sevier Co., Ark., in Feb. 1882. In 1818 Ezekiel came to Hempstead Co., Ark., with his parents. He m. (1) in 1824, Eliza Holman; m. (2) Dec. 11, 1838, Brunetta Propps McLain, widow of John McLain. He resided in Hempstead Co., near Washington, Ark., a number of years. "In 1848 he was elected to the Lower House of the Legislature. Soon after this he moved to Sevier Co. and settled and opened a large plantation on which he lived until his death. At the beginning of the War Between the States he was a wealthy man, the results of his own labor and industry." (Ref: 10).

Mary Jane migrated with her family in the early 1830s from Winchester, Tenn., to Sevier Co., Ark., she being about 10 years old. Her father was a pioneer settler and founder of Center Point, Ark. (Ref: 10).
Issue, by m. (1): (All b. Sevier Co., Ark.)

+ 106. Mary Lucinda Davis, b. Sept. 23, 1842; m. Samuel Walker.

+ 107. Elizabeth Davis, b. Sept. 29, 1844; m. Captain Benjamin H. Perry.

+ 108. John Peter Davis, b. Dec. 31, 1847; m. Katherine Hungett.

Issue, by m. (2): (All prob. b. Kinsworthy plantation, Sevier Co., Ark.)

+ 109. Eunice Ann Kinsworthy, b. May 31, 1852; m. James Chappell Coulter.

+ 110. Susan Elvira Kinsworthy, b. Nov. 26, 1854; m. Dr. Ed Brunson.

+ 111. Alice Cassandra Kinsworthy, b. Aug. 20, 1857; m. Charles Wood Russey, her third cousin.

112. Ezekiel ("Zekie") Russey Kinsworthy, a dau. who d.y.

+ 113. Margaret Lena Kinsworthy, b. Feb. 20, 1865; m. Wadsworth LaGrone.

24. DAVID WESLEY RUSSEY -3-(John-2; James-1): b. Winchester, Tenn., Aug. 26, 1823; son of John and Lucinda (Willis) Russey; d. Oct. 25, 1846, when gored to death by a bull. (Ref: 10 & 30).

He m. Sevier Co., Ark., Jan. 29, 1844, Sarah Turrentine, b. Jan. 28, 1825; d. Greenville, Texas, Nov. 1896. Shortly after the War Between the States she removed from Jefferson, Ark., to Hunt Co., Texas, with her two sons and her brothers Tomps, Jodie and Brice, and Sallie. She m. (2) a Mr. Thomas who d. before 1880 (issue: Mary "Mollie" Elizabeth Thomas who m. at Greenville, Texas, A. C. Parr and had 12 children; she d. Nov. 3, 1919 at Amarillo, Texas). She m. (3) Daingerfield, Texas, in 1880 a Mr. Willis, a widower with several children; he d. in 1884 and she moved to Greenville, Texas, the same year and lived with her son John Willis Russey the rest of her life. (Ref: 30).

David Wesley accompanied his parents on their move from Winchester, Tenn., to Sevier Co., Ark., about 1830, when approximately 7 years old. Issue: (Both b. Sevier Co., Ark.)

+ 114. James Iredell, b. Dec. 18, 1844; m. Frances Willis.

+ 115. John Willis, b. July 24, 1846; m. Emma (Connor) Beattie, a widow.

25. SARAH A. RUSSEY -3-(John-2; James-1): b. Winchester, Tenn., Aug. 26, 1823; dau. of John and Lucinda (Willis) Russey; d. Aug. 1880; m. Thomas Harpole Carr, b. March 4, 1822 and d. Aug. 30, 1882; son of Thomas and Mary Harpole Carr who were m. May 2, 1811; the former b. Albemarle Co., Va., 1771 and d. May 12, 1859, prob. in Ark.; the latter b. on the ocean in 1792. (Ref: 10). Issue:

116. John R. Carr, b. Sept. 8, 1845; d. March 22, 1848.

117. Lucinda Elizabeth Carr, b. Sept. 16, 1848; n.f.r.

118. Thomas A. Carr, b. Jan. 1, 1851; n.f.r.

26. BENJAMIN ANDERSON RUSSEY -3-(John-2; James-1): b. Winchester, Tenn., April 30, 1828; son of John and Lucinda (Willis) Russey; d. Sevier Co., Ark., Oct. 9, 1856; m. Sevier Co., Ark., Dec. 1, 1853, Cassandra Hill Carr, b. in Tenn., June 13, 1830 and d. April 8, 1878; dau. of Thomas and Mary(Harpole) Carr. Cassandra m. (2) prob. in 1858, Jacob Manly Sims (issue 4 children) who d. April 7, 1878. (Ref: 10 & 28). Issue:

+ 119. Josephine Benjamin, b. Sevier Co., Ark., March 4, 1856; m. James Thomas Coulter.

28. FRANCES ISABELLA RUSSEY -3-(John-2; James-1): b. Sevier Co., Ark., Jan. 28, 1832; dau. of John and Lucinda (Willis) Russey; d. Sevier Co., Ark., Aug. 15, 1905. (Ref: 10).

She m. (1) Robert Cornelius Gilliam, b. Va., Oct. 13, 1819; son of Allan Gilliam of Richmond, Va., and Martha Cox Barnes who were m. July 6, 1794; the former b. Va., March 6, 1770 and d. Va., May 17, 1830; the latter b. July 18, 1773 and d. Va., Oct. 2, 1844. Robert Cornelius Gilliam, a First Lieutenant of Company "C", Arkansas State Troops, was killed in the battle of Mark's Hill, Cleveland County, Ark., April 25, 1864.(Ref: 10).

She m. (2) Paraclifta, Ark., April 5, 1867, Captain Lewis Henry Norwood, b. Warrenton, N.C., Jan. 22, 1832; d. Sept. 16, 1894; son of Benjamin and Temperance Dawson (Davis) Norwood, Sr., who were m. Nov. 30, 1826; the former b. April 30, 1802; d. Feb. 24, 1876. Lewis Henry Norwood was a veteran of the Civil War, having enlisted in Company "F", Arkansas Cavalry, and afterward made Captain. (Ref: 10). Issue, by m. (1):

+ 120. Virginia John Gilliam, b. Paraclifta, Ark., Dec. 18, 1853; m. William Burton Edwards.

+ 121. Lucy C. Gilliam, b. Paraclifta, Ark., Jan. 15, 1857; m. Thad W. McCown.

+ 122. Robert Allen Gilliam, b. March 22, 1862; m. Annie Locke Badgett.

Issue, by m. (2): (All prob. b. Sevier Co., Ark.)

+ 123. John Pelham Norwood, b. Feb. 15, 1868; m. Demma Bird Dell Dooley.

124. Henry Lee Norwood (first), b. Dec. 6, 1869; d. Sept. 9, 1870.

+ 125. Hal Lewis Norwood, b. Sept. 26, 1871; m. Kate Anderson. It appears that he was originally named Henry Lee Norwood (second) and later assumed the name Hal Lewis.

126. Benjamin Dawson Norwood, b. Sept. 12, 1873; d. Oct. 25, 1873.

+ 127. Merriman Lewis Norwood, b. Jan. 12, 1875; m. Kate Steel.

Note: Reference 10 lists the wife of Benjamin Norwood as Temperance Dawson Davis on page 288, and as Temperance Dawson on pp. 291 & 292.

4 - Fourth Generation

30. MARY ADDIE (Call name "Addie") RUSSEY -4-(Iredell Cloud-3; James, Jr. -2; James-1): b. Winchester, Tenn., Feb. 1, 1840; dau. of Iredell Cloud and Elizabeth Lee Ann (Williams) Russey; d. Huntsville, Ala., June 1, 1900; m. New Market, Ala., May 27, 1860, Samuel H. Yarbrough, b. New Market, Ala., Nov. 14, 1832 and d. Huntsville, Ala., May 6, 1915. Mary Addie was the only child who did not go with her parents on their migration to Dallas Co., Texas, in 1872. (Ref: 31). Issue:

+ 128. Charles Forrest Yarbrough, b. Jan. 31, 1862; m. Sarah Catherine Haymaker.

129. Rebecca Idella Yarbrough, b. Sept. 5, 1864 (lived only 10 days).

+ 130. Elbert Cloude Yarbrough, b. April 19, 1869; m. (1) Mary Sullivan; m. (2) Bessie Miller.

+ 131. William Mayhew Yarbrough, b. Feb. 27, 1871; m. Maude McCullough.

+ 132. George Walter Yarbrough, b. June 6, 1873; m. Nancy Hacker.

+ 133. Texie Elizabeth Yarbrough, b. April 6, 1882; m. (1) John Montgomery Hines; m. (2) Joseph E. Cooper.

31. COLUMBUS CLOUD RUSSEY -4-(Iredell Cloud-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Winchester, Tenn., March 21, 1842; son of Iredell Cloud and Elizabeth Lee Ann (Williams) Russey; d. Oct. 1, 1889 at Houston, Texas, where he is bur.

He m. (1) New Market, Ala., March 10, 1867, Mollie Bett Phillips, b. Nov. 28, 1848 and d. Oak Cliff (Dallas), Texas, Jan. 13, 1875, where she is bur.; dau. of Jackson B.F. and Elizabeth Tom (Douglas) Phillips. (Ref: 32).

He m. (2) Dallas, Texas, Dec. 3, 1877, Rosa ("Rosie") Ann Smith, b. March 26, 1861 and d. Dallas, Texas, Jan. 7, 1879. (Ref: 32).

He m. (3) Denton Co., Texas, a Mrs Smith, a widow, of whom there is n.f.r. (Ref: 32).

Columbus Cloud accompanied his parents from Winchester, Tenn., to New Market, Ala., in 1855 where he resided until 1872 when he and his first wife and children migrated to Dallas Co., Texas, with the families of his father and his sister Elizabeth Goodner.

He served with the Confederate Army in the Civil War as follows: Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861, age 19, at New Market, Ala., and served in Co. "F", 3d (Forrest's) Tennessee Cavalry Regiment as a private under Capt. D. C. Kelly. He traveled 230 miles to the place of rendevous, furnishing his own horse evaluated at $140.00. In April 1862 this regiment was separated into two Battalions, and in November of that year Company

"F" of the 3d Tennessee Cavalry was transferred to the 4th (Russell's) Regiment of Alabama Cavalry and became Company "K" of that organization, in which he continued to serve. (Ref: 32 & 33). Issue, all by m. (1): (All b. New Market, Ala., except last child)

+ 134. Thomas Douglas, b. Dec. 17, 1867; m. Ellen Carrah Bumpass.

+ 135. Emma Lee, b. July 10, 1869; m. William Lewis Baker; author is greatly indebted to her for data supplied.

+ 136. Anna Virginia, b. Nov. 17, 1871; m. William C. Downing.

137. Robert Burrus, b. Dallas, Texas, Aug. 11, 1874; d. Nov. 10, 1894, unm.; n.f.r.

33. ELIZABETH ("LIZZIE") RUSSEY -4-(Iredell Cloud-3; James, Jr-2; James-1): b. Winchester, Tenn., Dec. 11, 1846; dau. of Iredell Cloud and Elizabeth Lee Ann (Williams) Russey; d. Quanah, Texas, Jan. 29, 1930, aged 83 years, 1 month and 17 days, at the home of her son, W. M. Goodner.

She m. New Market, Ala., Dec. 20, 1866, Blooming Cruse Goodner, b. Huntsville, Madison Co., Ala., Aug. 25, 1844; d. Quanah, Texas, Jan. 24, 1923; son of Superior and Martha Cruse (Williams) Goodner who were m. Nov. 12, 1843.

Superior Goodner, b. Madison Co., Ala., March 13, 1815; d. Kelso, Lincoln Co., Tenn., Aug. 30, 1885; son of David Goodner and Orpah Rosebrough who were m. Fayetteville, Lincoln Co., Tenn., Oct. 24, 1813. David Goodner, b. Sullivan Co., Tenn., Oct. 26, 1788; d. Madison Co., Ala., Oct. 25, 1848; son of Conrad and Elizabeth (Scherrer) Goodner who were m. Guilford Co., N.C., in 1782 and migrated to Sullivan Co., Tenn., abt. 1788. David Goodner founded a tanning business in Madison Co., Ala., soon after his arrival there in 1815, which business was carried on by his son Superior. After the death of his wife in New Market, Ala., in 1871, Superior removed to Lincoln Co., Tenn., where on Oct. 10, 1872 he m. Louisa J. McCollum, dau. of John and Rhoda McCollum of Lincoln Co., Tenn. She d. Fayetteville, Tenn., July 28, 1888.

Martha Cruse Williams, b. 1820; d. Dec. 25, 1871 at New Market, Ala.; dau. of William and Martha R. Williams (prob. of Tenn. and prob. related to Elizabeth Lee Ann (Williams) Russey).

Blooming Cruse Goodner volunteered in Company "F", 27th Regiment, Alabama Infantry, at the outbreak of the Civil War at the age of 17. He was present and participated in almost all of the battles in which the Army of Tennessee was engaged. When the end of the war came April 9, 1865 he was paroled and returned to his childhood home. Shortly afterwards he married Elizabeth Russey.

Elizabeth Russey was 8 years old when she was brought from Winchester Tenn., with her family to New Market, Ala., in 1855. Her father, a saddler and harness maker, was probably closely associated with the Goodners who tanned leather. After her m. she continued to live in New Market until 1872 when she, her husband and three small children migrated to Dallas Co., Texas, with a group of relatives headed by her father. They later removed to Denton Co., Texas; then to Clay Co. where they resided for more than 30 years. In 1908 they moved to Quanah, Texas, where they remained the rest of their lives. They were members of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church in which Blooming Cruse was a Ruling Elder from 1881 until his death. He was active in Camp Rodes No. 661, U.C.V., of which he was Chaplain. (Ref: to entire par. 33 - Ref: 7, 13, 14 and 34).

Issue:

138. Emmet Goodner, b. New Market, Ala., 1868; d. 1880; n.f.r.

+ 139. Minnie Goodner, b. New Market, Ala., 1870; m. G. P. Hister.

140. William Goodner, b. New Market, Ala., Sept. 29, 1871 (inscribed in Family Bible as Willis Milton but went by name William or W.M.); came to Texas when a year old; m. Ella McComas; d. 1939; n.f.r.

+ 141. James Lee Goodner, b. Texas, Dec. 3, 1875; m. Lula Admire.

+ 142. Adeline ("Addie") Goodner, b. Texas, March 5, 1877; m. James Monroe Willis.

+ 143. Donnie Cloud Goodner, b. Texas, 1880 or 1881; m. (1) Mabel Gaskel; m. (2) Nara Baker.

+ 144. Ida Goodner, b. Texas, Aug. 27, 1883; m. Otis Clement Albin.

145. Ollie Goodner, b. Texas, 1886; d. 1918; unm.; n.f.r.

+ 146. Edward Blooming Goodner, b. Blue Grove, Texas, Nov. 8, 1888; m. Effie Elizabeth Vail.

36. EDWARD ("ED") WILLIAMS RUSSEY -4-(Iredell Cloud-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Winchester, Tenn., Oct. 18, 1854; son of Iredell Cloud and Elizabeth Lee Ann (Williams) Russey; d. Seymour, Texas, May 1927 and is bur. in the same plot with his wife and parents in Greenwood Cemetery, Bowie, Texas. He m. Ella Fidelia Armstrong, a native of Indiana, who d. in Texas in July 1905. (Ref: 13, 14 & 35). He was 6 months old when his parents moved from Winchester, Tenn., to New Market, Ala., and 18 years old when he accompanied them to Dallas Co., Texas in 1872. In 1925 he was agent for the Fidelity-Phoenix Fire Insurance Co. of New York and the Palatine Insurance Co. of London at Seymour, Texas. (Ref: 14). Issue:

+ 147. Nellie Elizabeth Cloud, b. Bowie, Texas, July 27, 1881; m. John David Jameson.

+ 148. Claud Monroe, b. Bowie, Texas, April 6, 1885; m. Eula I. Rushing.

149. Ethel Augusta, b. Bowie, Texas, abt. 1887; m. Hal J. Naylor, who d. abt. 1947; res. 1951 at 2306 Park Place, Apt. 804, Fort Worth, Texas; n.f.r.

37. NANCY KATHERINE ("KATE") RUSSEY -4-(Iredell Cloud-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. New Market, Ala., Dec. 26, 1858; dau. of Iredell Cloud and Elizabeth Lee Ann (Williams) Russey; m. Charles T. Ryan, b. Morgan Co., Ala., Feb. 18, 1858, son of W. Smith and Mahala (Odem) Ryan. On May 6, 1933 she lived with her children at Bowie, Texas, and was the only one living of her 7 brothers and sisters. (Ref: 13 & 14). Issue:

150. Ollie Ellen Ryan, n.f.r.

151. Claude Ryan, n. f. r.

38. JAMES WILLIS (Call name "Willis") RUSSEY -4-(Benjamin Franklin-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Winchester, Tenn., abt. 1841; son of Benjamin Franklin and Elizabeth Parker (Embrey) Russey; d. prior to Jan. 18, 1925 and was bur. in his Confederate uniform by the Confederate Veterans in a cemetery at Ft. Worth, Texas. (Ref: 15).

He m. (1) Winchester, Tenn., July 1, 1866, his first cousin Frances ("Fannie") Virginia Brooks, b. Winchester, Tenn., abt. 1840; d. there abt. 1875; dau. of William G. and Sarah Aldine (Russey) Brooks. She graduated from Mary Sharp College in Winchester in the Class of 1858 and was confirmed in the Episcopal Church at Winchester June 8, 1866. (Ref: 9 & 16). See also No. 48. Frances Virginia Brooks.

He m. (2) Dallas, Texas, Jan. 3, 1890, Mattie (Good) Campbell, whom he had met in Dallas in 1888. She was the widow of George W. Campbell of Dallas Co., Texas, by whom she had three children: Zollie Koffer ("Z.K."), Archibald Alexander and Georgia Campbell. She was b. Lebanon, Ky., Dec. 24, 1849 and d. San Antonio, Texas, April 19, 1932 at the age of 82. (Ref: 38 & 39).

Mattie Good was the dau. of Judge Hiram Harrison and Margaret (Minor) Good; the former b. May 1, 1817 and d. Dallas Co., Texas, Oct. 29, 1882; the latter b. Kentucky Dec. 29, 1820 and d. Dallas Co., Texas July 13, 1867; both being bur. in Wilmer, Texas, just south of Dallas. They resided in Kentucky for many years before moving with their children to Texas, where they arrived in Dallas on Jan. 19, 1867. (Ref: 38 & 39).

Her paternal grandparents were Timothy and Elizabeth (Glazebrooks) Good; the former an Irish-Virginian who fought in the War of 1812; the latter b. July 11, 1780 in North Carolina of pure Scotch descent and d. in Kentucky in Nov. 1878. Her maternal grandparents were William Minor (who d. in Ky. at the age of 45) and Mary Rain of Kentucky. Her great grandparents were Jacob and Margaret (Pittman) Minor, of English extraction, who married and lived in Virginia, later moving to Kentucky and residing near Danville. Jacob d. there when 96 years old. (Ref: 38 & 39).

The character "Little Sister" in Gene Stratton Porter's book "Laddie" is a good picture of Mattie Good, adding to her character a passion for reading her father's law books, her favorite being the Kentucky Code of Practice. She was reared in the country by Christian parents, and was a temperance worker for many years. She knew what it was to walk with God and rejoice in the love of her Savior. (Ref: 38).

James Willis Russey was a Doctor of Dentistry and a registered pharmacist. During the Civil War he enlisted May 20, 1861 in Company "I", 17th Regiment of Tennessee Infantry, C.S.A. In the battle of Murfreesboro, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1862, he was severely wounded in his hip from which a cast iron ball was recovered. This occurred while charging a masked battery in the vicinity of Stone River. It left him a cripple for the rest of his life. He last appeared on the Muster Roll of his company for Nov. & Dec. 1864 as "Absent sick Wounded at Murfreesboro, Tenn Dec 31 1862 Sent to Hosp by Surg Gentry". (Ref: 40).

After the war he practiced his profession in Mississippi, Arkansas, Oklahoma and Texas, traveling through the country in a horse drawn buggy. He chose this procedure due to the fact that he was not able to stand at long periods in an office, and was very successful. Following his m. (2) his family lived for a few years at Galveston, Texas, then for a longer period at Fort Worth, and finally at San Antonio, Texas. (Ref: 39). Issue, by m. (1): (All b. Winchester, Tenn.)

+ 152. Willie, b. 1866; m. Lee Beeman.

153. Laura, b. abt. 1868; m. 1896 to a Mr. Bryant; res. Jan. 18, 1925 at 1016 Luda St., Ft. Worth, Texas; n.f.r.

154. Frederick, b. abt. 1870; d.y. Dallas, Texas, 1880, soon after his father came to Texas.

Issue, m. (2):

+ 155. Mamie Elizabeth, b. Dallas, Texas, Oct. 15, 1890; m. Preston Hastings Dial.

156. Harry Cecil, b. Colorado City, Texas, Dec. 23, 1892; practiced law in San Antonio a number of years; served with the Internal Revenus Service in Austio, Texas, for 18 years from which he retired on Jan. 1, 1963 as head of the legal department. He is a 32d degree Mason and a Steward of the Travis Park Methodist Church of San Antonio. He is unm. and res. with his sister, Mrs. Mamie Preston Dial, at 135 Park Hill Drive, San Antonio, Texas.

39. MARY JANE RUSSEY -4-(Benjamin Franklin-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Winchester, Tenn., abt. 1842; dau. of Benjamin Franklin and Elizabeth Parker (Embrey) Russey; d. Dallas, Texas, Dec. 15, 1911 and bur. there. She m. Winchester, Tenn., abt. 1864, Braunner F. Clements, b. 1939 and d. Winchester, Tenn., abt. 1876. Shortly after the death of her husband she removed with her children to Dallas, Texas, where she lived the rest of her life. (Ref: 41). Issue: (All b. Winchester, Tenn.)

157. Benjamin Franklin Clements, b. abt. 1867; d.t. Winchester, Tenn.

158. Bennie Clements, b. abt. 1869; m. - - - - Boyd; res. Dallas, Texas, Aug. 20, 1927; n.f.r.

159. Nettie Clements, b. abt. 1871; m. - - - - Termin; res. Dallas Texas, Aug. 20, 1927; n.f.r.

160. Annie Clements, b. abt. 1873; m. - - - - Bishop; res. Dallas, Texas, Aug. 20, 1927; n.f.r.

41. WILEY BRIDGES ("B") RUSSEY -4-(Benjamin Franklin-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Winchester, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1845; son of Benjamin Franklin and Elizabeth Parker (Embrey) Russey; d. Winchester, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1884. He m. Winchester, Tenn., May 22, 1867, Mary Etta Temple, b. abt 1848; d. Chattanooga, Tenn., at the home of her son-in-law and dau. Robert Lee and Elizabeth Parker (Russey) Plemons, when abt. 80 years old; dau. of Seth Temple who came from Harrisburg, Pa.(Ref: 22). Issue: (All b. Winchester, Tenn.)

+ 161. Jennie, b. Sept. 23, 1869; m. Richard Edward Chilton.

+ 162. Elizabeth Parker, b. March 19, 1871; m. Robert Lee Plemons.

+ 163. Ella Hardin, b. Nov. 2, 1874; m. James H. Hudgins.

+ 164. Ida Susan, b. Oct. 8, 1876; m. Joe E. Johnson.

165. Wiley Bridges, Jr., b. Feb. 13, 1878; m. Tuscumbia, Ala., July 14, 1904. Rovena Bowen; abt. 1919 they adopted Harold Bridges Russey, youngest child of deceased brother and sister-in-law Frank Temple and Carrie (Draughon) Russey. On March 29, 1925 he owned and operated a grocery store in Tuscumbia, Ala. (Ref: 22).

+ 166. Frank Temple, b. March 12, 1881; m. Carrie Draughon (Drawn).

167. Emmett Artell, b. Oct. 10, 1883; d. Winchester, Tenn., Dec. 15, 1909; unm.

+ 168. William, b. abt. 1885; m. Florence Sells.

169. Addie, b. Nov. 12, 1889; m. Harry Armstrong of New York City whom she met in Florida. After their m. they lived in New York City. He wrote the music to "Sweet Adeline", the famous Barber Shop Quarter song. He d. March 1951. Addie res. (1963) 717 North "O" Street, Lake Worth, Florida. (Ref: 9, 42 and letter from Addie in 1963).

43. ANNIE E. RUSSEY -4-(Benjamin Franklin-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Winchester, Tenn., May 25, 1848, twin of William Martin who is recorded as b. May 24th. Evidently the births were near midnight. She is dau. of Benjamin Franklin and Elizabeth Parker (Embrey) Russey; d. Dallas, Texas, abt. 1934. She m. Dallas, Texas, Dec. 26, 1876, Joseph E. Beeman, b. abt. 1845; d. before Dec. 7, 1924. He was an older brother of Lee Beeman who m. Willie Russey, his wife's niece. She graduated from Mary Sharp College, Winchester, Tenn., in 1868 (Ref: 9). She accompanied her father and brothers moving from Winchester to Dallas, Texas, in 1874, and remained there the rest of her life. Five letters from her have been very valuable in the compilation of this genealogy, but she gave very little data on her own children. (Ref: 15). Issue: (All b. Dallas, Texas)

170. Merrel Beeman, b. Feb. 15, 1878; d. March 3, 1878.

171. Emmett M. Beeman, b. May 5, 1879; m. - - - - , July 31, 1905.

172. Fred Ernest Beeman, b. Dec. 14, 1880; d. Dec. 17, 1884.

173. Carl Franklin Beeman, b. Dec. 23, 1883; d. Jan. 24, 1890.

174. Un-named son, b. Aug. 25, 1885; d. Sept. 7, 1885.

175. Robert Earl Beeman, b. Oct. 5, 1886; m. - - - -, April 13, 1913; owned and operated Earl Beeman's Printery in Dallas, Texas, in 1925; n.f.r.

176. Eva Lena Beeman, b. Aug. 4, 1888; m. - - - -, June 22, 1918; reported as having 3 children and res. same address as widowed mother in Dallas; n.f.r.

44. CHARLES ("CHARLIE") WOOD RUSSEY -4-(Benjamin Franklin-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Winchester, Tenn., March 17, 1850; son of Benjamin Franklin and Elizabeth Parker (Embrey) Russey; d. Dallas, Texas, June 10, 1908 and is bur. there in Greenwood Cemetery. His middle name of Wood is derived from the Genealogy of John H. Coulter (Ref: 10); in all other records his middle initial is given only as "W". (Ref: 10, 15 & 43).

He m. Sevier Co., Ark., in 1876, Alice Cassandra Kinsworthy, b. Aug. 20, 1857, Sevier Co., Ark.; d. Dallas, Texas, Dec. 18, 1942 and is bur. there in Greenwood Cemetery; dau. of Ezekiel and Mary Jane (Russey-Davis) Kinsworthy, and thus a cousin of her husband whom she called "Cousin Charlie" all through their marriage. (Ref: 43 & 44).

Charles migrated to Arkansas, presumably in the same year (1874) that his father moved his family to Dallas, Texas. He lived at Ben Lomond, Ark., where he m. and reared his children, then moved with his family to Dallas, Texas, where he and his wife lived the rest of their lives. (Ref: 10, 15 & 43).

Also see 111. Alice Cassandra Kinsworthy.

Issue: (All b. Ben Lomond, Arkansas)

+ 177. Ezekiel Kinsworthy, b. April 12, 1877; m. Lavinie Robbins.

+ 178. Buckie, b. Feb. 18, 1882; m. George M. Tilford.

179. Carl F., b. Nov. 26, 1884; res. April 9, 1951 at 4111 Simpson St., Dallas, Texas; unm. (Ref: 10 & 46).

180. Lena Ethel, b. Nov. 11, 1887; m. Dec. 12, 1932, Asa Burton West, b. Feb. 3, 1882 and d. El Paso, Texas, Nov. 11, 1949. He retired in Dec. 1946 at Gallup, New Mexico, after serving 49 years with the Santa Fe Ry. There were no children. In March 1963 Mrs. Lena (Russey) West res. at 715 South St. Andrews Place, Apt. 206, Los Angeles 5, Calif. (Ref: 10, 43 & 47).

45. MERREL WILLIAMSON RUSSEY -4-(Benjamin Franklin-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Winchester, Tenn., May 12, 1852; son of Benjamin Franklin and Elizabeth Parker (Embrey) Russey; d. Los Angeles, Calif., Jan. 11, 1926 at the home of his son-in-law and dau. Otto Lewis and Elizabeth ("Bessie") White (Russey) Sloto, 444 North Plymouth Blv'd., Los Angeles, Calif., and was bur. in Hollywood Cemetery No. 23. (Ref: 45).

He m. Dallas, Texas, 7:30 PM, Thursday Dec. 19, 1877, Ori Anna White, b. La Grange, Tenn., 7:00 PM, March 24, 1857; d. Dallas, Texas, Sunday, July 28, 1896 at 2:00 PM; dau. of James A. J. and Sarah Emily (Jennings) White. (Ref: 45).

Merrel Williamson was one of the children who accompanied his father from Winchester, Tenn., to Dallas, Texas, in 1874. He owned and operated a large brick factory in Dallas for many years, but shortly after the death of his wife he left this prosperous business to trusted persons and moved to Mexico with his family. The trusted friends swindled him out of his business, but he established a brick manufacturing plant in Mexico which he owned and operated until a few years before his death.(Ref: 45).

Some items from letters written by his daughter Elizabeth to the author in 1940 are quoted:

"Would you believe my father rode in a covered wagon to Stevensville, Tex., looking for work shortly after he married and I have the letter he wrote to my mother and her's in ans. the first time they were away from each other. They called each other 'Suda'. I wouldn't take any thing for these two letters, in fact I just discovered that the date of my parents marriage which Brother Merrel sent me from our old Family Bible is Dec. 19, 1878 and the date on the letter my mother wrote my father two days after he left her at Dallas, Tex., is April 20th 1878 from Dallas, Tex. and ans. to same from my father was April 23, 1878 from Stevensville, Tex. So they must have been married in Dec. 1877." (Ltr. Sept. 3, 1940).

"My father had quite a lonely and sad life after losing my mother and having six children to take care of. My mother and father were a very devoted couple and that is the reason my father went to Mexico as he could not bear to live in Dallas where he and mother were so happy together before her death." (Ltr. April 15, 1940). Issue: (All b. Dallas, Texas)

181. Oscar, b. March 5, 1880; d. Sunday, June 27, 1880 at 2:00 PM at Dallas, Texas.

+ 182. Catherine ("Katie") Belle, b. Feb. 22, 1882; m. Millard McDuff.

+ 183. Claude Williamson, b. June 14, 1884; m. Ada Margaret Woodward.

+ 184. Clifford Stanley, b. Dec. 6, 1888; m.

+ 185. Merrel Wesley, b. Dec. 28, 1890; m. Emma Maude Crowle.

+ 186. Elizabeth ("Bessie") White, b. Oct. 21, 1893; m. Otto Lewis Sloto.

1681205

46. EDWARD ("ED") WALLACE RUSSEY -4-(Benjamin Franklin-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Winchester, Tenn., Oct. 19, 1854; son of Benjamin Franklin and Elizabeth Parker (Embrey) Russey; d. Monett, Mo., Oct. 26, 1931 where he is interred in the I.O.O.F. Cemetery. (Ref: 49).

He m. near Monett, Mo., Jan. 1, 1880, Martha Jane Withers, b. 1858; dau. of Andrew and Nancy Jane (Hewlett) Withers, a pioneer family of the community. She d. Monett, Mo., in 1916 and is interred in the family lot of the I.O.O.F. Cemetery with her husband. (Ref: 49).

Ed emigrated to southwest Missouri in the late 1860s with a married brother and his family who homesteaded in Lawrence Co., Mo., on what is known as the Meaden Spring Farm, 5 miles north of Monett. Due to sickness (possibly malaria fever) the family did not remain in Mo. long enough to prove up their claim and returned to Tenn. Ed, single and employed as a farm laborer among the earlier settlers of the community, did not return to Tenn. with his relatives but remained in Mo. where he founded the Mo. branch of the Russey family. (Ref: 49).

Several years after his marriage he moved into Monett where he and his wife spent most of their married life and reared a family of 7 children. He spent most of his later life as a miller and carpenter. (Ref: 49).
Issue:

+ 187. Frank Onis, b. 4 miles north of Monett, Mo., in Lawrence Co., Mo., in Oct. 1880; m. Bertha Masden.

+ 188. Arthur Conrad, b. Lawrence Co., Mo., near Monett, April 20, 1882; m. Elizabeth Burns.

+ 189. Carrie Jane, b. Lawrence Co., Mo., near Monett, May 23, 1884; m. Charles Francis Howard.

+ 190. Andrew Withers, b. near Monett, Mo., Nov. 6, 1886; m. Anna May Rasmussen.

191. Leta Glenn, b. Monett, Mo., April 7, 1889; d. 1920 and is interred in the I.O.O.F. Cemetery at Monett; was never married.

+ 192. Edward Wallace, Jr., b. Monett, Mo., Aug. 18, 1890; m. Bessie Artell Hoover.

+ 193. Bessie Elizabeth, b. Monett, Mo., Sept. 3, 1894; m. Charles Bunting.

47. JOEL EMBREY RUSSEY -4- later known as
JOSEPH EMORY RUSSEY -4-(Benjamin Franklin-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): (The subject of this paragraph evidently went by the two names entered above at different times. In a letter written at Fort Worth, Texas, Dec. 14, 1924, to the compiler of this genealogy he stated: "My name is Joel Embrey." Information received in a letter from his dau., Mrs. Callie Seawell (Russey) Yount, written May 30, 1963 from Ft. Worth, Texas, states that his name was Joseph Emory. Hence the double heading.) He was b. Winchester, Tenn., in Nov. 1854; son of Benjamin Franklin and Elizabeth Parker (Embrey) Russey; d. Ft. Worth, Texas, Jan. 3, 1951, and is bur. there in Mt. Olivet Cemetery. (Ref: 50).

He m. (1) in Mississippi, Lula Harris; m. (2) Kaufman, Texas, Emma Dulaney, who in 1939 res. at 2419 Lincoln Ave., Ft. Worth, Texas.

On Oct. 11, 1876, Joel Embrey was living in New Albany, Miss., and on April 16, 1879 at Nashville, Tenn. He settled for a while at Kaufman, Texas, then finally moved to Ft. Worth where he remained the rest of his life. (Ref: 48 & 50). Issue, by m. (1):

+ 194. Charles Embrey, b. New Albany, Miss., Oct. 11, 1876; m. Annie Belle Fox.

+ 195. Edward Emery, b. Nashville, Tenn., April 16, 1879; m. Oma Earl Blair.

+ 196. Iva Annice, b. May 14, 1881; m. J. W. Green.

Issue, m. (2):

+ 197. William Walter, b. Kaufman, Texas, March 16, 1887; m. Lila Edith Tackitt.

+ 198. Elizabeth Parker, b. abt. 1890; m. J. R. Strickland.

199. Joel Embrey, Jr., or Joseph Emory, Jr., b. June 9, 1894; in 1928 he was employed as a printing machinery salesman by the F. Wessel Mfg. Co. of New York, N.Y., Scranton, Pa., and Chicago, Ill., at which time he res. in New York City. During that year he visited Atlanta, Ga., and the compiler of this genealogy met with him and obtained verification of information then on file concerning his family, and also new information. He d. May 3, 1962 and is bur. in Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Ft. Worth, Texas. He was never married.

+ 200. Dock Parker, b. Kaufman, Texas, April 17, 1898; m. Johnnie Higginbotham.

+ 201. Callie Seawell, b. May 15, 1900; m. (1) J. H. Wright; m. (2) Paul Yount.

+ 202. Buck Henderson, b. Feb. 23, 1904; m. Jerry

(Ref: 13, 14, 15, 48, 50 and data obtained by George S. Russey, Jr., in May 1928 from Joel Embrey Russey, Jr., at Atlanta, Ga.)

48. FRANCES ("FANNIE") VIRGINIA BROOKS -4-(Sarah Alden Russey-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Winchester, Tenn., abt. 1840; dau. of William G. and Sarah Alden (Russey) Brooks; d. Winchester, Tenn., abt. 1875.

She m. her first cousin, Dr. James Willis Russey, in Winchester, Tenn., July 1, 1866. Thos. A. Morris, Presbyter, performed the ceremony. She was a graduate of Mary Sharp College, Winchester, Tenn., in the class of 1858 and was confirmed in the Episcopal Church at Winchester on June 8, 1866. (Ref: 9 & 16). Her marriage is recorded in the Clerk's Office at Winchester, Tenn., in Marriage Bonds, Franklin Co., Tenn., 1838 to 1875, page 28.

Issue: See No. 38 for family record since this is a cousin marriage.

53. JAMES WILLIAM RUSSEY -4-(James Martin-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Winchester, Tenn., March 17, 1850; son of James Martin and Mary Ballard (Burt) Russey; d. Rising Fawn, Ga., in May 1916. (Ref: 16 & 17).

He m. (1) April 3, 1874, Frances Nuthunt, b. June 16, 1849; d. July 20, 1887; m. (2) Nov. 25, 1897, Delia Zmion; no issue. (Ref: 16 & 17).

James William was a Doctor of Medicine. He lived and practiced for many years at Rising Fawn, Ga., where he also served as physician for the Dade County Penitentiary for a number of years. (Ref: Data obtained by George S. Russey, Jr., in August 1924 at Atlanta, Ga., from John Wesley Russey, Sr., who obtained data in 1875 from James Martin Russey while visiting in his home at Winchester, Tenn.) Issue, m. (1):

203. James William, Jr., b. April 17, 1879; d. May 4, 1879.

204. Ross Burt, b. Sept. 20, 1883; was living March 20, 1925, but no address was reported to the author; n.f.r.

205. Mary Ballard, b. abt. 1885; was living March 20, 1925, but no address was reported to the author; n.f.r.

54. CASSIUS BURT (Call name "Burt") RUSSEY -4-(James Martin-3; James, Jr. -2; James-1): b. Winchester, Tenn., Aug. 18, 1852; son of James Martin and Mary Ballard (Burt) Russey; d. Winchester, Tenn., Aug. 8, 1923. (Ref: 17).

He m. Winchester, Tenn., Dec. 3, 1874, Willie Kate Turner, b. in 1853. Her father, a Confederate soldier, was killed in the war of the Rebellion in 1863, when she was a small child. Her great grandmother was Elizabeth (Embrey) Woods, of Winchester. A great, great aunt on her Turner side was Mrs. Elizabeth (Turner) Mann. In a letter to George S. Russey, Jr., dated April 13, 1925 at New York City, she wrote: "My husband and myself lived together forty nine years. He was a gentleman and a perfect soul of honor." She probably d. in New York City at the home of her dau. Willma Kate (Russey) Woodward at some time after April 13, 1925. (Ref: 17).

Cassius Burt Russey was an attorney and practiced his profession at Winchester, Tenn., with marked success. As an orator it has been said that few men in Tennessee surpassed him. He was a candidate for the Supreme Court of Tennessee and for U. S. Congressman, but was defeated both times by a small majority. (Ref: Data obtained by George S. Russey, Jr., in July 1929 at Winchester, Tenn., from prominent citizens.) Issue: (Both b. Winchester, Tenn.)

+ 206. Willma Kate, b. Sept. 12, 1881; m. Edward V. Woodward.

207. Lillian Elwood, b. Feb. 21, 1895; unm. April 13, 1925; n.f.r.

60. MARY ("MOLLIE") RUSSEY -4-(William M.-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Winchester, Tenn., abt. 1851; dau. of William M. and Virginia (McNab) Russey; d. Missionary Ridge, Chattanooga, Tenn., in 1910 and is bur. in Forest Hill Cemetery at that place.

She m. Winchester, Tenn., John ("Johnny") Mark Hutchins, b. Winchester, Tenn., in 1843 and d. Missionary Ridge, Chattanooga, Tenn., in 1910 and is bur. in Forest Hill Cemetery there. He was the son of Mark and Mary (Young) Hutchins, the former b. Windsor Co., Vt., 28 Oct. 1793 and d. Winchester, Tenn., Jan. 8, 1849, according to his gravestone in the town cemetery. John Mark Hutchins was for many years a druggist at Winchester, but due to failing health he sold his interest there and moved to Missionary Ridge where he remained the rest of his life. He was confirmed in the Episcopal Church at Winchester, Tenn., in 1866 and his wife in the same Church Feb. 10, 1868 (Copied from Church records by Mrs. Ben A. Grisard of Winchester, Tenn.) Issue: (All b. Winchester, Tenn.)

208. Mark Hutchins, d. unm. Chattanooga, Tenn., 1910; bur. Forest Hill Cemetery at that place; n.f.r.

209. Virginia (Call name "Jennie") Hutchins, d.s.p. Cahttanooga, Tenn.; m. Samuel Davis McReynolds, b. Pikesville, Tenn., April 16, 1872; son of Isaac Stephens and Adeline (Davis) McReynolds; d. Chattanooga, Tenn., in 1939. He m. (2) March 9, 1910, Mary Caldwell Davenport to which union a dau., Margaret Henrietta McReynolds, was b.

210. John A. Hutchins received his early education at a Roman Catholic School in Winchester, Tenn., and later studied for the priesthood at Macon, Ga.; ordained in 1923 and became a Jesuit. He taught at various Catholic schools including Spring Hill College, Mobile, Ala., and Notre Dame College, New Orleans, La., specializing in foreign languages. In December 1962 he was located at St. Charles College, Grand Coteau, La., and d.n.a.

211. Russell M. Hutchins, graduated from McCallie Preparatory School, Chattanooga, Tenn. During WWI he served with the U.S. Marines. On Sept. 5, 1925 he was unm. and was in charge of the accounting department of the Dixie Portland Cement Co. of Chattanooga, Tenn.

(Ref. covering the entire par.: 9; 51; data obtained from Frances Washington (Russey) Turpin and John Wesley Russey, Sr., in Atlanta, Ga., in 1924; and data obtained by George S. Russey, Jr., in July 1929 from Miss Berta Wilkinson in Winchester, Tenn. and from Russell M. Hutchins in Chattanooga, Tenn.)

62. JOHN ("BUD JOHNNY") WESLEY RUSSEY -4-(Alfred Wesley-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Winchester, Tenn., July 10, 1856; son of Alfred Wesley and Elvira Jane (Williams) Russey; d. Jan. 13, 1930 at the home of his son-in-law and dau. Thomas Quarles and Helen Elvira (Russey) Sullivan on Sullivan Road near College Park, Ga. He is bur. in the College Park Cemetery.

He m. Atlanta, Ga., June 5, 1889, Anna Emilie (Annie Emily) Jordan, the Rev. George Meade Funsten, Rector of St. Philip's Episcopal Church, performing the ceremony at the home of the bride. She was b. Albany, Ga., Oct. 16, 1868; d. Atlanta, Ga., April 1, 1956 at Piedmont Hospital, and is bur. in College Park beside her husband. She was the dau. of Charles Wesley and Anna Helena (Rauschenberg) Jordan IV, who were m. Nov. 12, 1867 at Cuthbert, Ga., and in 1869 moved to Atlanta where they remained the rest of their lives. (Ref: 52 & 53).

Charles Wesley Jordan IV, b. Marion Co., Ga., April 25, 1839, was a volunteer in the Bibb County, Georgia Gresham Rifles of the Army of Northern Virginia, C.S.A. He was the son of Charles Wesley and Harriet (Jose or Jossey) Jordan III, the former the son of Charles Wesley and Elizabeth (Lockett) Jordan II. Charles Wesley Jordan I, a captain in Elijah Clark's Revolutionary force, was killed at the Siege of Augusta, Ga., in 1781, in which action his son Charles II also fought. (Ref: Lineage Papers D.A.R., National Number 268053 and National Archives and Record Service, File Designation: Charles Jordan, R 5761 - Rev. War).

Anna Helena Rauschenberg, b. Dalton, Ga., Feb. 20, 1851, was the dau. of Christian Wilhelm Emil and Emma Julia Bertha (Gerhardt) Rauschenberg, who were m. Wartburg, Morgan Co., Tenn., July 21, 1848 in the German Lutheran Church. The former, b. Gotha, Thuringia, Germany, Sept. 29, 1824; d. Atlanta, Ga., Nov. 7, 1878, and is bur. in his family lot in Oakland Cemetery; he was a graduate of the University of Leipzig, Germany, with degrees in natural science and medicine; he settled in Atlanta, Ga., after

the Civil War and became a prominent doctor of that city where he, with Dr. Shuman, established the first Apothecary's Shop in Atlanta; he was author of the first health laws for that city and originator of its sewage system; he was contract surgeon for the U. S. troops at the original Fort McPherson in Atlanta and his funeral procession was led by the 13th U. S. Infantry Band. His wife, b. Leipzig, Germany, Jan. 7, 1827; d. Atlanta, Ga., April 1, 1875; her brother, Alexander Gerhardt, onetime curator of the University of Leipzig, came to America with her and was killed in the battle of Missionary Ridge in the C.S.A. Army Nov. 26, 1863. (Ref: 52, 53 & Ga. Dept. of Archives and History - Service Record of Alexander Gerhardt).

Soon after the beginning of the Civil War, when his father was in the Confederate Army, John Wesley and his two younger sisters, Frances Washington and Lillah Paralee, were removed from Winchester, Tenn., to Dalton, Ga., by their mother with whose parents they resided until sent for by their father who had been transferred to Columbus, Ga., by the Confederate Army to become an instructor and foreman in the Confederate Harness and Saddle Shops in that city. Part of the journey was made by boat on the Chattahoochee River. After the war Alfred Wesley Russey set up his own harness and saddle shop in Americus, Ga., and it was there that John Wesley grew up and was educated. About 1875, when about 19 yrs. old, he visited his uncle James Martin Russey in Winchester, Tenn., and later, prior to 1877, he visited his uncle Iredell Cloud Russey in Dallas County, Texas, and lived with that family a while (Ref: 14). He finally settled in Atlanta, Ga., being first employed in the general merchandise store of Captain W. H. Brotherton, whose wife Melvina Paralee Williams was a sister of his mother; and lived with Mark and Susan Mary (Williams) Goldsmith, the latter also a younger sister of his mother. He later worked for Morris Barwald, general merchandise, first as a traveling salesman and later as bookkeeper; after which, with Mr. Ed Miles as a partner, he went into business for himself in the City Junk Co., dealing principally in waste paper to supply paper mills with pulp. He ran a paper mill in Lawrenceville, Ga., and later owned and operated the Atlanta Paper Stock Co. He was a member of St. Philip's Episcopal Church, which in 1894 became The Cathedral of St. Philip, Diocese of Atlanta, and served 17 yrs. on the vestry between 1888 and 1926, being Junior Warden in 1894. He was also treasurer of the Cathedral fro a number of years, and was licensed as Lay Reader in St. Philip's Parish, Atlanta, by John W. Beckwith, Bishop of Georgia, Feb. 9, 1885. Issue: (Both b. Atlanta, Ga.)

+ 212. Helen Elvira, b. March 20, 1890; m. Thomas Quarles Sullivan.

+ 213. John Wesley, Jr., b. July 9, 1894; m. Mary Reische.

63. FRANCES ("FANNIE") WASHINGTON RUSSEY -4-(Alfred Wesley-3; James, Jr. -2; James-1): b. Winchester, Tenn., July 26, 1858; dau. of Alfred Wesley and Elvira Jane (Williams) Russey; d. Atlanta, Ga., where she is bur.; m. Americus, Ga., Nov. 15, 1876, John Augustus Turpin who d. abt. 1890 in Americus, Ga., where he is bur. After her husbands death she moved to Atlanta and lived there the rest of her life. Issue:

214. Dora Turpin, b. Americus, Ga.; d. Atlanta, Ga., soon after her m. to Thomas (Call name "Tom") Clayton of that city, without issue. He had several children by a second m. and res. Atlanta, Ga.; n.f.r.

215. Florence C. Turpin, b. Americus, Ga.; d. unm. Atlanta, Ga.; was employed for many years as a stenographer by the Southern

Bell Telephone Co. at Atlanta, and retired from ill health prior to 1941.

67. LORENA ("RENA") ANTOINETTE RUSSEY -4-(Alfred Wesley-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Americus, Ga., Nov. 4, 1869; dau. of Alfred Wesley and Elvira Jane (Williams) Russey; d. in her home on South Gordon St., Atlanta, Ga., from a heart attack May 1, 1941 and was bur. beside her husband in the Frank M. Brotherton family lot in Westview Cemetery, Atlanta.

She m. Atlanta, Ga., Jan. 1, 1891, her first cousin Frank Marcus Brotherton, b. Atlanta, Ga., Jan. 1, 1869; d. in his home on South Gordon St., Atlanta, from a heart attack in July 1939; son of Captain William Henegar and Melvina Paralee (Williams) Brotherton; the former b. Polk Co., Tenn., Feb. 8, 1839; the latter b. Hillsboro, Coffee Co., Tenn., June 7, 1843; and m. Dalton, Ga., Feb. 6, 1859 by the Revd. John M. Richardson (Ref: Family Bible of William Henegar Brotherton). He owned and operated a furnace and stove business in Atlanta under his own name for many years.

According to the Brotherton Family Bible, now (1963) in the possession of Elvira Paralee (Brotherton) Smith of Atlanta, Ga., the immigrant ancestor came from Ireland. His son, Thomas Brotherton, was b. and d. in N.C., served 5 years in the Revolutionary War and drew a pension for that service on the rolls of that State. The next son in line was John Thomas Brotherton, b. Iredell Co., N.C., March 31, 1785; d. Warren Co., Mo., July 29, 1846; m. Catherine Sullivan in Green Co., Tenn., Aug. 22, 1805. Next was Levi Brotherton, b. Green Co., Tenn., Oct. 8, 1810; m. Winna Epperson in Polk Co., Tenn., Dec. 4, 1834; they were the parents of William Henegar Brotherton, father of Frank Marcus. Levi Brotherton was a Methodist minister. Of interest is the fact that a daughter of John Thomas Brotherton (above), Ann Elizabeth (Brotherton) Thompson, married John Fletcher Pershing and became the mother of General John J. Pershing. Issue: (All b. Atlanta, Ga.)

216. Ruth Brotherton, b. and d. Atlanta, Ga., Jan. 5, 1892.

+ 217. Elvira Paralie Brotherton, b. April 19, 1893; m. Robert Early Smith.

218. William Henegar Brotherton, b. Dec. 23, 1895; attended Dahlonega Military College, Dahlonega, Ga., and served in WWI as a 2nd Lieut. at Camp Gordon, Ga.; twice m.; both divorced; no issue.

+ 219. Lorena Antoinette Brotherton, b. Oct. 9, 1898; m. Louis M. Brown.

220. Frank Marcus Brotherton, Jr., b. March 1, 1901; d.y.

+ 221. Dorothy Catherine Brotherton, b. Dec. 2, 1903; m. John Armour.

+ 222. Emma Frances Brotherton, b. Sept. 24, 1906; m. Valente Carrere.

223. Susan Camden Brotherton,

68. GEORGE SIRRINE (Call name "George") RUSSEY -4-(Alfred Wesley-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Americus, Ga., March 17, 1872; son of Alfred Wesley and Elvira Jane (Williams) Russey; d. at his home in Atlanta, Ga., 6:00 AM Aug. 27, 1939 and is bur. beside his mother in his family lot in Oakland Cemetery of that city.

He m. Atlanta, Ga., Dec. 27, 1898, in Central Presbyterian Church, the Rev. Mr. Rice officiating, Daisy Turner Smith, b. Atlanta, Ga., May 28, 1876, dau. of Hugh Sterling and Georgia Maria (Pound) Smith; she graduated from Girls High School of Atlanta with First Honor, receiving a two year scholarship to Peabody College, Nashville, Tenn., but attended only one year. Due to her father's ill health she resigned her scholar-

ship so another girl could use it the remaining year. From 1894 to 1898 she taught in the elementary schools at Atlanta.

George Sirrine Russey was named after a close friend of his father, George Sirrine, of Americus, Ga. During his early life he was handicapped by ill health from swallowing a piece of glass which cut his wind pipe, causing his body to swell with air. Hollow wooden needles were inserted in his body to let the air out. The glass remained in him the rest of his life, but caused him no more trouble in adult life. He attended the public schools at Americus, Ga., from 1881 to 1888 when his father died. About 1889 he removed to Atlanta and secured employment as a shipping clerk with the Goldsmith Candy Factory which was owned and operated by Mark E. Goldsmith, husband of Susan Mary Williams who was a sister of his mother. He then became connected with the Atlanta Wooden Ware Co., rising from office boy in 1890 to secretary and credit manager of the firm of which he was also a member and stockholder for many years, remaining with the company until 1928. For a short time he became active in the Kirkwood Coal Co., and in Sept. 1929 he accepted a position as special sales representative for the Atlantic Ice and Coal Co. of Atlanta, which position he held until his death. He was a communicant of St. Philip's Episcopal Cathedral for many years, but in 1920 became a communicant of Central Presbyterian Church of which he later served as a Deacon and as Treasurer of the Benevolence and Brotherhood Class until he resigned due to failing health. He was a former member of the Jefferson Davis Camp No. 99, Sons of Confederate Veterans, Atlanta, Ga., and served as color sergeant during 1898. Issue: (All b. Atlanta, Ga.)

+ 224. George Sirrine, Jr., b. Nov. 17, 1899; m. (1) Josephine Batchelor Henderson; m. (2) Evelyn Mae Browning.

225. Hugh Wesley ("Hudie"), b. Jan. 29, 1902; m. (1) Avis M. O'Neal and divorced, no issue; m. (2) Thelma Adams, b. Dec. 4, 1910 at Preston, Ga. He attended the Atlanta public schools and then received the degree of B. S. in Commerce from the Georgia School of Technology, Atlanta. He has been an accountant for many years and is now (1963) chief bookkeeper for the Department of Public Assistance, State of Georgia. No issue.

+ 226. Marion Janet, b. Oct. 14, 1906; m. Edgar Crews Curran.

227. Ralph Gershon, b. Dec. 25, 1908; d. in Atlanta when accidently run over by an automobile; bur. in family lot at Oakland Cemetery, Atlanta, Ga.

+ 228. Daisy Frances, b. May 1, 1915; m. (1) Harold Houston Via; m. (2) Harold Edward Keenan.

69. FRANK HARROLD (Call name "Frank") RUSSEY -4-(Alfred Wesley-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Americus, Ga., March 13, 1874; son of Alfred Wesley and Elvira Jane (Williams) Russey; d. at the home of his brother, John Wesley Russey, in Atlanta, Ga., Dec. 7, 1901. He was bur. in the cemetery of St. Michael and All Angels Episcopal Church, Anniston, Ala., after services in that Church.

He m. Anniston, Ala., June 21, 1899, Lylie Evelyn Kate Saywell, who at an early age came to the United States from England with her parents and brother, Rev. Ernest G. Saywell. She resided in Anniston after the death of her husband where she was employed as a stenographer by the Alabama Power and Light Co. for many years. She d. in Anniston abt. 1955 and is bur. there in the Episcopal Cemetery with her parents and her husband.

He and his wife were stationed in the Phillipine Islands for a short time, he being a civilian employee with the Surgical Department, U. S. Army. In the interest of his health he resided in Phoenix, Arizona, several months during 1900. He possessed an excellent voice and sang in the Episcopal Choir for many years. Issue:

+ 229. Frank Ernest, b. Dec. 18, 1900; m. Mildred

70. CHARLES ("CHARLEY") HUTCHINS RUSSEY -4-(Alfred Wesley-3; James, Jr. -2; James-1): b. Americus, Ga., Feb. 9, 1878; son of Alfred Wesley and Elvira Jane (Williams) Russey; d. U. S. Army Hospital, Fort McPherson, Ga., April 8, 1947 and was bur. in the Abbey, Westview Cemetery, Atlanta, Ga.

He m. Hattie Carl Bell, b. Clayton Co., Ga., March 26, 1885; dau. of John Bartow and Mary Emma (McHaffy) Bell; the former b. 1848 and d. Feb. 14, 1919; the latter b. 1860 and d. in 1928. She now (1963) resides at 1704 Evans Drive, S.W., Atlanta, Ga., with her son John Joseph.

Charles Hutchins served 31 years, 4 months and 7 days in the United States Army, retiring as a Master Sergeant, Quartermaster Corps, May 31, 1933. During his service he was stationed and resided with his family at Ft. McPherson (Atlanta, Ga.), Ft. Barrancus (Pensacola, Fla.), Ft. Scriven (Savannah, Ga.), Panama Canal Zone and Ft. Benning (Columbus, Ga.) He also served with the Civilian Conservation Corps in South Carolina. Issue:

+ 230. Charles Emmett, b. Ft. McPherson, Atlanta, Ga., Jan. 20, 1904; m. Louise Hughlings.

231. John Joseph, b. Ft. Barrancus, Pensacola, Fla., Jan. 1, 1907. He served in the U.S. Navy from 1927 to 1947 at which time he was released to inactive duty in the U.S. Fleet Reserves, having been stationed at Hampton Roads, Virginia; Submarine Base, Coco Solo, Canal Zone; Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla.; Navy Yard, Washington, D.C.; Naval Air Station, Pearl Harbor, TH; Naval Training Center, Gulfport, Miss., where he was an Instructor in the Storekeepers' School; and the Naval Base, Guantanamo Bay, Cuba. He saw sea duty on the USS Rochester, USS Arkansas, USS Texas, USS Nashville, USS Philadelphia, USS Monticello and the USS (677) Frament. He was a Storekeeper and rose to position of Chief Storekeeper June 22, 1942. He was awarded the following Campaign Medals in WWII: American Area; European-African-Middle Eastern Area and the Asiatic-Pacific Area. Res. (1963): 1704 Evans Drive, S.W., Atlanta 10, Georgia.

+ 232. Ernest Lee, b. Fort Barrancus, Fla., Aug. 24, 1908; m. Marie Louise Salinas Banks.

+ 233. Emma Elvira, b. Ft. McPherson, Atlanta, Ga., June 26, 1912; m. Edwin Nelson Dodd.

+ 234. Henry Wilson, b. Ft. Scriven, Savannah, Ga., Aug. 6, 1922; m. Betty June Woodall.

72. MARY JANE RUSSEY -4-(John Smith-3; William-2; James-1): b. Dec. 19, 1832; dau. of John Smith and Temperance (Stanley) Russey; d. July 2, 1870; m. March 30, 1854, John P. Collins, b. abt. 1830 and d. in Oct. 1868. (Ref: 23 & 54). Issue: (Ref: 55)

235. Griffith Collins, b. abt. 1856; m. before March 15, 1925; n.f.r.

+ 236. Louisa Ann Collins, b. abt. 1858; m. William Doran.

237. Clara Collins, b. 1860; m. Albert Parks; res. July 5, 1936 at Liberty, Ind.

+ 238. Charles Collins, b. abt. 1862; m. Mary Fox.

239. Zack Collins, b. abt. 1864; wife d. before March 15, 1925; n.f.r.

73. WILLIAM THOMAS RUSSEY -4-(John Smith-3; William-2; James-1): b. Oct. 26, 1834; son of John Smith and Temperance (Stanley) Russey; d. before 1924; m. Dec. 26, 1858, Mary Jane West, who in 1924 res. 2951 Macpherson, Indianapolis, Ind. (Ref: 23 & 55). Issue: (Ref: 55)

240. John, b. abt. 1860; n.f.r.

241. Martha, b. abt. 1862; m. Mr. Hendricks before March 15, 1925; n.f.r.

242. William Thomas, Jr., b. abt. 1864; d. before March 15, 1925; n.f.r.

243. Laura A., b. abt. 1866; m. Mr. Capplinger, and in May 1940 res. at 822 W. 42nd St., Indianapolis, Ind.; n.f.r.

244. Alley, b. abt. 1868; n.f.r.

245. Pearl, b. abt. 1870; n.f.r.

246. Flossie, b. abt. 1872; n.f.r.

74. JAMES LEWIS RUSSEY -4-(John Smith-3; William-2; James-1): b. Wayne Co., Ind., Oct. 23, 1836; son of John Smith and Temperance (Stanley) Russey; d. Muncie, Ind., Nov. 1, 1898; m. April 6, 1862, Nancy K. Boltin, b. Sept. 23, 1838 and d. before July 5, 1936. (Ref: 54). Issue: (Ref: 55)

247. Charles H., b. Nov. 24, 1863; d. Aug. 25, 1911; m. Emma C. Glenn, who in 1929 res. 718 S. Hackley St., Muncie, Ins.; n.f.r.

248. Nora A., b. July 3, 1865; d. May 5, 1895; m. June 28, 1894, Lee Turner; n.f.r.

+ 249. Lewis G., b. May 19, 1868; m. Cora Shuman.

250. Zachariah ("Zack") J. S., b. June 21, 1870; d. before July 5, 1936; m. May Snider; n.f.r.

+ 251. Samuel ("Sam") B., b. June 23, 1872; m. Stella Shilder.

75. LOUISA ANN (Call name "Ann") RUSSEY -4-(John Smith-3; William-2; James-1): b. Aug. 26, 1840; dau. of John Smith and Temperance (Stanley) Russey; d. in 1912, abt. 75 years old; m. Aug. 9, 1863, Jeremiah Munsey. Two daughters were b. to them but d. at ages 8 and 10, no names reported to author; n.f.r. (Ref: 55).

76. DANIEL ("DAN") FRANKLIN RUSSEY -4-(John Smith-3; William-2; James-1): b. March 17, 1843; son of John Smith and Temperance (Stanley) Russey; d. not recorded in Ref.; m. (1) Elizabeth Black on Aug. 19, 1865 who d. Feb. 27, 1866; m. (2) Sara Jane - - - -, who d. Nov. 26, 1869; m. (3) Emma Retz on whom there is n.f.r. (Ref: 55). Issue, by m. (3):

+ 252. Edward, no dates available; m.

+ 253. William, no dates available; m. Mary Elizabeth Swain.

78. JOHN HARVEY RUSSEY -4-(John Smith-3; William-2; James-1): b. Tabor, Ind., Aug. 10, 1849; son of John Smith and Temperance (Stanley) Russey; d. April 6, 1916; m. Mary A. Guard, b. Ohio, March 15, 1851 and d. Oct. 26, 1915. (Ref: 23 & 55). Her name is spelled Gard in Ref. 23. Issue:

+ 254. Howard Stanley, b. Jan. 24, 1875; m. (1) Loretta Pearl Williamson; m. (2) Maude - - - -.

255. Earl E., b. May 25, 1878; d. Sept. 9, 1926; m. Lena Boyd of Battle Mountain, Nevada; on May 13, 1940 she res. at 3831 S. Hill, Los Angeles, Calif.; n.f.r.

+ 256. Bessie Ellen, b. March 26, 1880; m. William J. Van Matre.

+ 257. Emma Maude, b. Aug. 3, 1882; m. William L, Correvont.

+ 258. Nellie Evelyn, b. Feb. 28, 1890; m. Harry H. Platt.

79. JAMES HARVEY RUSSEY -4-(James L.-3; William-2; James-1): b. Muncie, Ind., abt. 1833; son of James L. and Caroline (Talbot) Russey; d. before Nov. 24, 1924; m. Sarah Frances Neely, b. Muncie, Ind., abt. 1835 and d. before Nov. 24, 1924. (Ref: 27). Issue:

259. Clarence Earl, b. abt. 1858; on Nov. 24, 1924 was president and treasurer of the Scholes Co., Inc.,(food brokers, exporters, importers and manufacturers' direct representatives) of Boston, Mass.; res. Brookline, Mass.

260. - - - -, a son; n.f.r.

80. JOHN M. RUSSEY -4-(James L.-3; William-2; James-1): son of James L. and Caroline (Talbot) Russey; very little data is available concerning him as he d.n.a. to Ref. 24; he is mentioned as "John" in Ref: 27; it is estimated that he was b. abt. 1834 and according to Ref: 27 d. before Nov. 20, 1924. Issue:

+ 261. John Philip; n.f.r.

82. MARY RUSSEY -4-(James L.-3; William-2; James-1): b. Muncie, Ind., abt. 1839; dau. of James L. and Caroline (Talbot) Russey; d. before March 15, 1925; m. Marcus ("Mark") Smith; res. was Muncie, Ind. Husband d.n.a. to Ref. 24. (Ref: 55) Issue:

262. Mrs Boaz, b. abt. 1865; n.f.r.

263. Mrs H. H. Highlands, b. abt. 1867; n.f.r.

264. Mrs Bert Bradbury, b. abt. 1869; res. Muncie, Ind., March 15, 1925; n.f.r.

265. Oliver Smith, b. abt. 1859; n.f.r.

266. J. Rus Smith, b. abt. 1861; n.f.r.

267. Marcus Smith, Jr., b. abt. 1863; n.f.r.

83. CHARLES WILLIAM RUSSEY -4-(William, Jr.-3; William-2; James-1): b. Richmond, Ind., March 26, 1835; son of William and Charity (Williams) Russey; d. Vandalia, Mich., March 24, 1879; m. Cassopolis, Mich., Nov. 7, 1867, Mary Danks (later Mary Sears), of that place. He was a blacksmith. (Ref: 24). Issue: (Both b. Vandalia, Mich.)

268. Lillie, b. Feb. 27, 1870; d. March 9, 1870.

+ 269. Maude, b. Feb. 7, 1871; m. Grant Underhill.

84. ATTICUS SIDDALL RUSSEY -4-(William, Jr.-3; William-2; James-1): b. Boston (Baston), Ind., Sept. 20, 1836; son of William and Charity (Williams) Russey, Jr.; d. before Dec. 26, 1924; m. Coldwater, Mich., Dec. 5, 1865, Cornnie B. Smith, b. Dec. 27, 1837, dau. of C. A. Fredric and Ann Schmidt (Smith) of New Orleabs, La. He was a foreman in a commission house at 102 S. Commerce St., St. Loiis, Mo. (Ref: 24). Issue:

+ 270. George Watson, b. Cassopolis, Mich., Sept. 27, 1866; m. (1) St. Louis, Mo., - - - -; m. (2) Katherine Harder. Data concerning him is contradictory in that Ref: 45 states that he was b. Covington, Ky., Sept. 27, 1852 and d. Los Angeles Feb. 28, 1940, which information came from his widow at the time of his death. Ref: 24, from a genealogy in Cassopolis, Mich., states that he was b. Cassopolis, Mich., Sept. 27, 1866, which conforms to the date of his parents' marriage Dec. 5, 1865.

271. Mary Eleanor, b. Vandalia, Mich., Dec. 7, 1874; n.f.r.

85. SARAH ANN RUSSEY -4-(William, Jr.-3; William-2; James-1): b. Baston, Ind., Dec. 26, 1837; dau. of William and Charity (Williams) Russey, Jr.; d. before Dec. 26, 1924; m. Dr. R. P. Crawford, b. Martinsburg, Va., Feb. 25, 1821, son of William and Sarah Ann Crawford of Newville, Pa. He was a dentist , res. 1868 to 1883 at Anoka, Minn., and later at Elkhart, Ind. (Ref: 24, 26 & 29). Issue:

272. Frank Crawford, b. Nov. 19, 1863; n.f.r.

273. Fred Crawford, b. Jan. 15, 1864; d. April 20, 1864.

274. Mattie Crawford, b. March 1, 1872; m. (1) William Thomas; m. (2) a Mr. Green; no issue; n.f.r.

275. Carl H. Crawford, b. Oct. 18, 1877; in 1915 he was unm. and res. Washington, D.C., where he was employed by Singer & Co., Patent Attorneys; he later removed from that place; n.f.r.

86. MARTHA ELLEN RUSSEY -4-(William, Jr.-3; William-2; James-1): b. Economy, Ind., Dec. 21, 1839; dau. of William and Charity (Williams) Russey, Jr.; d. before Dec. 26, 1924; m. Howard Twp., Cass Co., Mich., Dec. 1, 1860, Charles Willsey, son of Ira and Lucina (Holyday) Willsey of Huron Co., Ohio, and b. Dec. 23, 1843 in Huron Co., Ohio. Res. Elkhart, Ind. (Ref: 24 & 26). Issue:

276. Perry Rudolph Willsey, b. Nov. 10, 1869; migrated to Calif. abt. 1905 and res. San Diego; m. 3 times; no issue; n.f.r.

87. JOHN MILLS RUSSEY -4-(William, Jr.-3; William-2; James-1): b. Economy, Ind., March 2, 1842; son of William and Charity (Williams) Russey, Jr.; d. Grand Rapids, Mich., June 15, 1917 and is bur. at Elmhurst, Ill.; m. Tekonsha, Mich., July 25, 1869, Frances C. Denio, b. Oct. 8, 1848 in St. Joseph Co., Mich., and d. Elmhurst, Ill., Feb. 18, 1914 and is bur. there; dau. of W. B. and Mary (Hill) Denio, the former b. New York State Aug. 8, 1819 and d. Vandalia, Mich., Feb. 26, 1876; the latter b. in England Dec. 11, 1816 and d. Chicago, Ill., Sept. 15, 1892; m. June 12, 1845. John Mills was a Sergeant in Co. A, 12th Michigan Infantry, U.S. Army, in the Civil War, and an Odd Fellow for many years. (Ref: 24 & 26). Issue:

+ 277. Roe Elwood, b. Elkhart, Ind., Sept. 25, 1879; m. Grace Mae Morrison.

90. WILEY WILSON RUSSEY -4-(William, Jr.-3; William-2; James-1): b. Howard Twp., Cass Co., Mich., April 14, 1864; son of William and Mary Ann (Madison) Russey, Jr., and a twin with William III; d. before Dec. 26, 1924; m. April 17, 1885, - - - - Beeman, b. Cass Co., Mich., Sept. 22, 1863; dau. of Alonzo and Nancy (Bogart) Beeman. (Ref: 24 & 72). Issue:

+ 278. Lewis E., b. April 22, 1888; m. Nellie Agnes Lefler.

279. Donna, b. abt. 1889; m. a Mr. Van Searer prior to Dec. 26, 1924 and res. Vandalia, Mich. On July 16, 1961 she res. R 19, Mishawaka, Ind., at which time her niece, Margaret (Russey) Simpson, reported that she had 4 children and 8 grandchildren. However, no names or other information was given.

280. Leola, b. abt. 1890; m. Ora Kollar; n.f.r.

+ 281. Frank, b. April 14, 1902; m.

91. EDWARD JONES RUSSEY -4-(William, Jr.-3; William-2; James-1): b. Howard Twp., Cass Co., Mich., Oct. 13, 1866; son of William and Mary Ann (Madison) Russey, Jr.; m. Dec. 22, 1891, Carrie J. Harwood, b. Cass Co., Mich., May 6, 1873; res. May 13, 1925: 417 Broadway, Cassopolis, Mich. (Ref: 25). Issue: (All b. Cassopolis, Mich.)

+ 282. Lena, b. June 3, 1894; m. Walter Born.

+ 283. Mable, b. Abt. 1896; m. Ira O. Gohn.

+ 284. Mark H., b. Abt. 1899; m.

285. Hazel, b. abt. 1903; unm; n.f.r.

+ 286. Edward C., b. abt. 1906; m.

+ 287. Everett, b. abt. 1909; m.

94. WILLIAM HARVEY PERKINS, JR. -4-(Susannah Russey-3; William-2; James-1): b. Baston, Ind., July 11, 1837; son of William Harvey and Susannah (Russey) Perkins; m. St. Joseph, Mich., July 23, 1862, Jennie Olmstead, b. Cleveland, Ohio, Nov. 4, 1841; dau. of Archibald and Ann (McMahon) Olmstead of Benton Harbor, Mich. Printer and editor. (Ref: 24). Issue:

288. George H. Perkins, b. St. Joseph, Mich., May 5, 1863; n.f.r.

289. Harry O. Perkins, b. Berrien Springs, Mich., Jan. 3, 1879; n.f.r.

95. MARY A. PERKINS -4-(Susannah Russey-3; William-2; James-1): b. Baston, Ind., Sept. 4, 1839; dau. of William Harvey and Susannah (Russey) Perkins; m. Vandalia, Mich., March 3, 1861, Newton Hutchings, b. Newberg Twp., Nov. 14, 1836, son of Abraham and Candace (Graham) Hutchings. Farmer. (Ref: 24). Issue:

290. William Wallace Hutchings, b. Jan. 19, 1867; m. and res. Park Shore, Diamond Lake, Cassopolis, Mich.; n.f.r.

96. JOHN S. PERKINS -4-(Susannah Russey-3; William-2; James-1): b. Muncie, Ind., June 2, 1843; son of William Harvey and Susannah (Russey) Perkins; m. Lydia Eyster. (Ref: 24). Issue:

291. Minnie F. Perkins, b. May 9, 1878; n.f.r.

292. William F. Perkins, b. June 19, 1879; n.f.r.

293. John Eli Perkins, b. Sept. 2, 1884; res. Niles, Mich.; n.f.r.

100. MARY CAROLINE LONG -4-(Sarah Russey-3; William-2; James-1): b. Hartford City, Ind., April 20, 1844; dau. of Dr. David and Sarah (Russey) Long; m. Brownsville, Cass Co., Mich., April 17, 1864, Alva Jefferson Storey, b. Williams, Cass Co., Mich., Sept. 19, 1843, son of Almiron William and Hulda B.(Williams) Storey of Williamsville, Mich. They res. on the farm where he was b.; P.O., Williamsville, Mich. (Ref: 24). Issue:

294. Perry Oliver Storey, b. April 29, 1866; n.f.r.

101. WINFIELD T. LONG -4-(Sarah Russey-3; William-2; James-1): b. Summerville, Cass Co., Mich., April 24, 1847; son of Dr. David and Sarah (Russey) Long; m. Cassopolis, Mich., Oct. 15, 1868, Marion J. Davis, b. Wisconsin, Sept. 23, 1847 and d. Gableville, Mich., Aug. 9, 1879; dau. of Seymour S. and Harriet (Jackson) Davis. He m. (2) Emma A. Davis, sister of his first wife, at Gablesville on July 23, 1882. He was a grocer and produce dealer at Vicksburg, Kalamazoo Co., Mich. (Ref: 24). Issue, m. (1):

295. Rolla David Long, b. Oct. 2, 1872; n.f.r.

296. Zella Emma Long, b. Dec. 29, 1876; n.f.r.

102. AMBROSE HENLEY LONG -4-(Sarah Russey-3; William-2; James-1): b. Summerville, Mich., March 17, 1849; son of Dr. David and Sarah (Russey) Long; m. Cassopolis, Mich., Oct. 10, 1872, Laura S. Wilcox, b. Penn Twp., Cass Co., Mich., July 18, 1853; dau. of Amasa and Paithena (Easton) Wilcox of Newberg. He was a farmer and stock breeder at Gableville, Mich. (Ref: 24). Issue:

297. Harley D. Long, b. Brownsville, Mich., March 14, 1874; n.f.r.

298. Otis A. Long, b. Brownsville, Mich., Dec. 22, 1875; n.f.r.

299. Minnie M. Long, b. Ganges, Mich., Sept, 22, 1878; n.f.r.

300. Leo M. Long, b. Gablesville, Mich., July 16, 1881; n.f.r.

301. Bessie M. Long, b. April 8, 1884; n.f.r.

103. ANNA ELIZABETH LLNG -4-(Sarah Russey-3; William-2; James-1): b. Summerville, Mich., Sept. 16, 1851; dau. of Dr. David and Sarah (Russey) Long; m. Oct. 10, 1872, Jacob S. Eastman, b. Cass Co., Mich., Feb. 10, 1844; son of John and Nancy M. (Gilbert) Eastman of Cass Co., Mich. (Ref: 24). Issue:

302. Arba M. Eastman, b. Allegan Co., Mich., March 8, 1877; n.f.r.

303. Sarah Elma Eastman, b. Van Buren Co., Mich., May 29, 1882; n.f.r.

104. MARTHA J. LONG -4-(Sarah Russey-3; William-2; James-1): b. Nov. 21, 1853; dau. of Dr. David and Sarah (Russey) Long; m. Cheshire, Allegan Co., Mich., Dec. 25, 1876, Edgar Winters, b. Brockfort, N.Y., Nov. 12, 1853, son of Robert and Martha J. (Flitcraft) Winters, of Cheshire. Farmer. (Ref: 24). Issue:

304. Alvy J. Winters, b. Nov. 12, 1877; d. Dec. 7, 1877.

305. Carnie May Winters, b. July 5, 1879; n.f.r.

306. Sarah Orlina Winters, b. April 21, 1883; n.f.r.

105. MINNIE M. LONG -4-(Sarah Russey-3; William-2; James-1): b. Oct. 10, 1876; m. Fred Jefferson of Vandalia, Mich.; res. Chicago. (Ref: 24).

Issue:

307. John Jefferson; not living; n.f.r.

106. MARY LUCINDA DAVIS -4-(Mary Jane Russey-3; John-2; James-1): b. Ben Lomond, Ark., Sept. 23, 1842; dau. of John E. G. and Mary Jane (Russey) Davis; d. April 29, 1925; m. Samuel Walker who d. Jan. 8, 1900. (Ref: 10). Issue: (All b. Sevier Co., Ark.)

+ 308. Mamie Walker, b. 1870; m. Joe Cowling.

309. Jodie Walker, b. June 30, 1864; d. June 24, 1881.

+ 310. Benjamin Walker, b. May 2, 1866; m. Mary Brooks.

+ 311. John Walker, b. July 12, 1868; m. Lula Wilson.

+ 312. Bess Walker, b. Aug. 14, 1872; m. Jim Sutton.

+ 313. Penn Walker, b. Sept. 15, 1879; m. (1) Lucy Hamilton; m. (2) Jodie Ferral.

+ 314. Lena Walker, b. Aug. 30, 1874; m. (1) John Cowling; m. (2) Russell Beck.

+ 315. Charlie Walker, b. Sept. 7, 1877; m. Ella Beck.

+ 316. Robert Walker, b. July 7, 1882; m. Jennie Polk.

107. ELIZABETH DAVIS -4-(Mary Jane Russey-3; John-2; James-1): b. Ben Lomond, Ark., Sept. 29, 1844; dau. of John E. G. and Mary Jane (Russey) Davis; date of d. not shown; m. Captain Benjamin H. Perry who owned and operated the "James Howard" on the Mississippi and Arkansas Rivers between New Orleans and Fort Smith for the Confederacy. Near the end of the war he sold his steamboat and bought slaves with the money. While traveling overland to Texas, and away from the war, he fell sick at Ben Lomond and stopped at the Kinsworthy home. Elizabeth Davis nursed him back to health. They grew to love each other and were m. soon afterward. (Ref: 10). Issue: (All b. Sevier Co., Ark.)

317. Lucy Perry, b. Sept. 24, 1867; d. Sept. 21, 1876.

+ 318. Anna Perry, b. Oct. 11, 1865; m. Sam Nunnally.

+ 319. John Davis Perry, b. Aug. 1, 1868; m. Annie Maria Coulter.

+ 320. Elijah Perry, b. April 8, 1871; m.

321. Jim Perry, b. July 24, 1877; m. Hattie - - - -; res. Oregon; no issue; n.f.r.

322. Benjamin Perry, b. Jan. 24, 1873; d. Jan. 9, 1881 at the University of Arkansas.

+ 323. Bess Perry, b. Aug. 7, 1875; m. George Burton Pride.

+ 324. Louis Morgan Perry, b. Feb. 1, 1880; m. Zoe Tribble.

108. JOHN PETER DAVIS -4-(Mary Jane Russey-3; John-2; James-1): b. Ben Lomond, Ark., Dec. 31, 1847; son of John E. G. and Mary Jane (Russey) Davis; d. Jan. 22, 1929; call name "John Pete"; m. Katherine Hungett, b. Sept. 21, 1843 and d. Sept. 26, 1914. (Ref: 10). Issue:

325. Bess Davis; d.y.

326. Katherine Davis; d.y.

+ 327. Willie Davis, b. Aug. 20, 1884; m. Joe Wimberley.

+ 328. Lucy Davis, b. 1892; m. Archie Hale.

109. EUNICE ANN KINSWORTHY -4-(Mary Jane Russey-3; John-2; James-1): b. Kinsworthy plantation, Sevier Co., Ark., May 31, 1852; dau. of Ezekiel and Mary Jane (Russey) Kinsworthy; date of d. not recorded; m. Center Point, Ark., Sept. 3, 1871, James Chappell Coulter, b. Nashville, Ark., Oct. 24, 1841, son of William and Martha (Chappell) Coulter, d. Dec. 25, 1908. He was a member of Capt. Abernathy's Company "G" and was discharged at New Market, Mo., on account of illness; re-enlisted in 1864 with Major Witherspoon' Battalion; was in Price's raid through Missouri. (Ref: 10). Issue: (Abb b. Brownstown, Sevier Co., Ark.)

329. Mattie C. Coulter, b. July 15, 1873; d. at age 5.

+ 330. Mary Russey Coulter, b. Feb. 17, 1875; m. David Hunt Lipscomb.

+ 331. Daisy Lena Coulter, b. May 23, 1877; m. R. S. O'Neal.

+ 332. John Kinsworthy Coulter, b. Oct. 20, 1879; m. Elizabeth Smith.

+ 333. Emma Elizabeth Coulter, b. July 2, 1884; m. J. D. McAtee.

110. SUSAN ELVIRA KINSWORTHY -4-(Mary Jane Russey-3; John-2; James-1): b. Kinsworthy plantation, Sevier Co., Ark., Nov. 26, 1854; dau. of Ezekiel and Mary Jane (Russey) Kinsworthy; date of d. not shown; m. Dr. Ed Brunson. (Ref: 10). Issue:

334. May Brunson; hnm.; n.f.r.

335. Lillian Brunson; unm.; n.f.r.

336. Zekie Brunson; m. Lieut Richard Loucks and were parents of a son, Richard Loucks, Jr., who married and was the father of a son; n.f.r. (Ref: 10).

111. ALICE CASSANDRA KINSWORTHY -4-(Mary Jane Russey-3; John-2; James-1): b. Kinsworthy plantation, Sevier Co., Ark., Aug. 20, 1857; dau. of Ezekiel and Mary Jane (Russey) Kinsworthy; d. Dallas, Texas, Dec. 18, 1942 and is bur. there in Greenwood Cemetery; m. Sevier Co., Ark., her cousin Charles Wood Russey, b. Winchester, Tenn., March 17, 1850, the son of Benjamin Franklin and Elizabeth Parker (Embrey) Russey. (Ref: 10, 43 & 44). Since this is a cousin marriage, the issue have been listed under par. 44, page 33.

113. MARGARET LENA KINSWORTHY -4-(Mary Jane Russey-3; John-2; James-1): b. Kinsworthy plantation, Sevier Co., Ark., Feb. 20, 1865; dau. of Ezekiel and Mary Jane(Russey) Kinsworthy; date of death not shown; m. Wadsworth LaGrone. (Ref: 10). Issue:

337. Harold LaGrone; m. Bernice - - - -, from which union there were two sons, Bobbie and Jerry LaGrone, of whom there is n.f.r.

114. JAMES IREDELL RUSSEY -4-(David Wesley-3; John-2; James-1): b. Sevier Co., Ark., Dec. 18, 1844; son of David Wesley and Sarah (Turrentine) Russey; d. Daingerfield, Texas, Nov. 13, 1883; m. Sevier Co., Ark., 1861, Frances ("Fannie") Willis who d. March 1901 at the home of Rev. Raleigh Henry and Ida (Hall) Spraglin, Daingerfield, Texas. He and his family migrated with his widowed mother and other kin (see par. 24) shortly after the Civil War from Jefferson, Ark., to Hunt Co., Texas. He later moved

to Daingerfield, Morris Co., Texas, where he remained the rest of his life. (Ref: 10, 30 & 62). Issue: (Both b. Sevier Co., Ark.)

338. Dr. Leach; n.f.r.

+ 339. Dennis, b. abt. 1864; m. (1) - - - -; m. (2) Tilda - - - -; m. (3) Dilsie - - - -.

115. JOHN WILLIS RUSSEY -4-(David Wesley-3; John-2; James-1): b. Sevier Co., Ark., July 24, 1846; son of David Wesley and Sarah (Turrentine) Russey; d, Greenville, Texas, Jan. 13, 1899.

He m. Greenville, Texas, Dec. 23, Emma J. Beattie, a widow (Ref: John Connor, oldest son, who has family Bible). According to a grand daughter, Dorothy Carol (Goad) Biffle, her name was Emma Connor. It appears that her maiden name was Emma Connor who m. (1) J. Beattie and then m. (2) John Willis Russey. (Ref: 30, 75 & 78). Issue: (All b. Greenville, Texas)

+ 340. Sarah Velumbee (Sadie Volumnia), b. Feb. 15, 1887; m. James Edgar Goad.

+ 341. John Connor, b. April 5, 1888; m. Irene Frances Harrison.

+ 342. Claude Oliver, b. Dec. 15, 1891; m. Lillian Creekmore.

343. Clyde D., b. July 13, 1895; m. Oct. 1920, Ella - - - -; res. in 1963 Greenville, Texas; no issue.

119. JOSEPHINE ("JODIE") BENJAMIN RUSSEY -4-(Benjamin Anderson-3; John-2; James-1): b. Sevier Co., Ark., March 4, 1856; dau. of Benjamin Anderson and Cassandra Hill (Carr) Russey; d. at the home of her son Harrell Benjamin Coulter, Beaumont, Texas, May 9, 1936 and was bur at Bryan, Texas, by the side of her husband. She m. Sevier Co., Ark., 1874, James Thomas ("Tommie") Coulter, b. April 25, 1851, Sevier Co., Ark., son of Matthew and Sarah Ann (McLain) Coulter. They were the parents of nine children, five of whom died in infancy, four being bur. in Brownstown, Ark., and the fifth at Bryan, Texas, to which place the family had migrated. James Thomas Coulter d. at Bryan, Texas, April 11, 1932, at the age of 84. After that time Josephine removed to Beaumont, Texas, to live with her son, Harrell. (Ref: 10 & 28). The four children who lived to maturity are:

+ 344. Elise Coulter, b. Mineral Springs, Howard Co., Ark., June 11, 1882; m. Roy M. Stocking. (See Note on p. 16 reference Howard and Sevier Counties).

345. John Edgar Coulter, b. near Mineral Springs, Ark., Sept. 12, 1884; m. Mabel White on May 9, 1913; res. 1954, Sacramento, Calif. and in 1956 moved to Corpus Christi, Texas; no issue.

346. Oscar Winfield Coulter, b. Nashville, Howard Co., Ark., Jan. 19, 1887; m. Sept. 19, 1914, Marie - - - -; d. Chicago, Ill., in 1950; no issue.

+ 347. Harrell Benjamin Coulter, b. Houston, Texas, Jan. 5, 1897; m. Oct. 7, 1925, Connie Bridges.

120. VIRGINIA JOHN GILLIAM -4-(Frances Isabella Russey-3; John-2; James-1): b. Paraclifta, Ark., Dec. 18, 1853; dau. of Robert Cornelius and Frances Isabella (Russey) Gilliam; d. Aug. 21, 1921; m. Dec. 18, 1873, William Burton Edwards, b. Rondo, Miller Co., Ark., Aug. 17, 1848 and d. May 22, 1890. He was the son of Thomas Jefferson and Emily (Kinsworthy) Edwards,

who in 1849 were attracted by the discovery of gold in California and went there with a party made up of people who had settled in south Little River and Miller Counties as now (1951) constituted, but before they had been formed. William Burton Edwards was a baby, less than a year old when his parents set out overland. He rode in his mother's lap most of the time, she riding horseback on a side saddle, changing at times to a place in a covered wagon. Thomas Edwards was not a miner but operated a mercantile business in the new country. His wife died within six or eight months after reaching California and was bur. at Sacramento. With no one to look after his small child, he returned to his old home at Rondo, Ark. (Ref: 10). Issue:

348. Rosa Gilliam Edwards, b. Feb. 26, 1875; d. Sept. 24, 1886.

349. Infant son, b. Jan. 29, 1877; d. Feb. 1, 1877.

+ 350. Frances E. Edwards, b. Feb. 28, 1878; m. George Vaughan.

+ 351. Thomas Jefferson Edwards, b. April 5, 1880; m. Bess Penny.

+ 352. Robert Allen Edwards, b. Dec. 9, 1881; m. Pearl White.

+ 353. Leroy Russey Edwards, b. Oct. 11, 1883; m. Lyda Luther.

+ 354. Elbert Kinsworthy Edwards, b. Dec. 19, 1886; m. Katherine Myrtle Alston.

355. Buckie Edwards, b. Aug. 3, 1889; d. Aug. 7, 1889.

356. Willie B. Edwards, b. Nov. 26, 1890; d. April 5, 1897.

121. LUCY C. GILLIAM -4-(Frances Isabella Russey-3; John-2; James-1): b. Paraclifta, Ark., Jan. 15, 1857; dau. of Robert Cornelius and Frances Isabella (Russey) Gilliam; d. May 1, 1933; m. March 8, 1876, Thad W. McCown of Paraclifta, Ark., who d. Oct. 12, 1910. He was a Confederate soldier, entering the service in Company A, 19th Arkansas Infantry, in June 1861. (Ref: 10). Issue:

357. Malcolm McCown, b. Jan. 28, 1877; d. Oct. 13, 1877.

+ 358. Daisy Bell McCown, b. Jan. 15, 1880; m. William W. Bishop.

+ 359. Louis David McCown, b. Nov. 28, 1882; m. Alta Locke.

360. Andrew Hunter McCown, b. June 1, 1888; d. June 25, 1890.

361. Thaddie Gilliam McCown, b. Aug. 29, 1890; d. June 17, 1909, unm.

362. Patrick Cleburn McCown, b. July 23, 1893; d. Feb. 20, 1935, unm.

122. ROBERT ALLEN GILLIAM -4-(Frances Isabella Russey-3; John-2; James-1): b. March 22, 1862; son of Robert Cornelius and Frances Isabella (Russey) Gilliam; d. Locksburg, Ark., July 12, 1935; m. Annie Locke Badgett on May 4, 1887. (Ref: 10). Issue:

+ 363. Allen Benton Gilliam, b. Sept. 3, 1888; m. Hattie Grady.

364. Mary Cornelius Gilliam, b. Aug. 14, 1890; in 1951 she was teaching school at El Dorado, Ark., where she had taught for many years; unm.

365. Katie Gilliam, b. Sept. 30, 1892; d. Oct. 9, 1892.

+ 366. Surrey Edgar Gilliam, b. April 25, 1894; m. Rebecca Marie Lagrone.

367. Eleanor Russey Gilliam, b. Dec. 31, 1896 at Lockesburg, Ark. She has devoted her life to teaching; unm.

368. Frank Badgett Gilliam, b. Feb. 16, 1899; res. Lockesburg, Ark., unm.

369. Robert Forrest Gilliam, b. Lockesburg, Ark., June 22, 1901; unm.

123. JOHN PELHAM NORWOOD -4-(Frances Isabella Russey-3; John-2; James-1): b. Feb. 15, 1868; son of Lewis H. and Frances Isabella (Russey) Norwood; d. Jan. 14, 1945; m. Lockesburg, Ark., Jan. 14, 1891, Dorma Bird Dell Dooley, dau. of Rev. W. E. Dooley, a Cumberland Presbyterian minister of Lockesburg. She d. June 26, 1930. (Ref: 10). Issue: (All b. Lockesburg, Ark.)

+ 370. Buckie Burton Norwood, b. Dec. 30, 1893; m. William Thomas Hopson.

+ 371. Eugenia Norwood, b. March 8, 1898; m. George S. Hopson.

+ 372. William Lewis Norwood, b. Jan. 29, 1900; m. Maggie Bryan Scott.

+ 373. Merriman Hal Norwood, b. Oct. 12, 1903; m. Daisy Belle Wepfer.

+ 374. Stuart Pelham Norwood, b. Dec. 7, 1905; m. Mary Frances Koger.

125. HAL LEWIS NORWOOD -4-(Frances Isabella Russey-3; John-2; James-1): b. Sept. 26, 1871; son of Lewis H. and Frances Isabella (Russey) Norwood; date of d. not given; m. Lockesburg, Ark., April 19, 1892, Kate Anderson, dau. of T. T. C. and Mary Ellen (Hudgins) Anderson who were m. at Rondo, Ark., June 10, 1868; the former b. Fincastle, Rotetourte Co., Va., May 10, 1845 and d. 1939, Ashdown, Ark., the son of Rev. John and Margaret (Tisdall) Anderson; John Anderson b. near Dungannon, Ireland, in 1803 and d. Clarksville, Texas, 1884; Margaret Tisdall b. in County South, Ireland, in 1813 and d. Clarksville, Texas, in 1863; they were m. in Ireland in 1830 and came to America in 1832. (Ref: 10). Issue:

375. Hal Lewis Norwood, Jr. ("Little Hal"), b. Lockesburg, Ark., March 10, 1893; d. Little Rock, Ark., April 6, 1935.

+ 376. Frank Anderson Norwood, b. Lockesburg, Ark., Oct. 2, 1894; m. Dorothy Corbett.

+ 377. Kate Ellen Norwood, b. Lockesburg, Ark., Oct. 15, 1896; m. Roscoe Wood.

378. Raymond Anderson Norwood, b. Mena, Ark., Jan. 24, 1903; m. Dec. 24, 1927, Nellie Blackwell, b. April 17, 1902; n.f.r.

127. MERRIMAN LEWIS NORWOOD -4-(Frances Isabella Russey-3; John-2; James-1): b. Jan. 12, 1875; son of Lewis H. and Frances Isabella (Russey) Norwood; m. Nov. 28, 1899, Kate Steel, b. May 14, 1876, dau. of Judge A. C. and Sue (Locke) Steel, and d. Jan. 30, 1925. Dr. Merriman Lewis Norwood was a physician and practiced medicine and surgery at Lockesburg and in Sevier Co. all his life. (Ref: 10). Issue: (All b. Lockesburg, Ark.)

379. Robbie Custer Norwood, b. Oct. 7, 1900; m. March 10, 1926, Delta Richardson, b. Feb. 28, 1906. An infant b. Feb. 23, 1903 d. same date.

+ 380. Mary Frances Norwood, b. March 19, 1905; m. Leonard A. Hampson.

381. Runyan Elbert Norwood, b. March 25, 1907; d. May 20, 1913.

5 - FIFTH GENERATION

128. CHARLES FORREST YARBROUGH -5-(Mary Addie Russey-4; Iredell Cloud-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Jan. 31, 1862; son of Samuel H. and Mary Addie (Russey) Yarbrough; m. New Market, Ala., Feb. 27, 1880, Sarah Catherine Haymaker who d. Huntsville, Ala., Sept. 23, 1949. (Ref: 31). Issue:

+ 382. Lula May Yarbrough, b. May 19, 1886; m. Lowery Bryant.

383. Elizabeth Addie Yarbrough, b. April 20, 1889; n.f.r.

384. Charles Auburn Yarbrough, b. June 12, 1891; d.y.

+ 385. Willie Myrtle Yarbrough, b. Oct. 23, 1895; m. Sam Riley.

130. ELBERT CLOUDE YARBROUGH -5-(Mary Addie Russey-4; Iredell Cloud-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. April 19, 1869; son of Samuel H. and Mary Addie (Russey) Yarbrough; d. Huntsville, Ala., May 1, 1949; m. (1) Huntsville, Ala., May 29, 1895, Mary Sullivan who d. Huntsville, Sept. 23, 1898; m. (2) Finger, Tenn., Dec. 22, 1904, Bessie Miller who d. Huntsville, Ala., July 13, 1949. (Ref: 31). Issue, by m. (1):

386. Virginia Marie Yarbrough, b. Aug. 20, 1897; n.f.r.

387. Elbert Cloude Yarbrough, Jr., b. March 22, 1896; n.f.r.

Issue, m. (2):

388. Lillian Miller Yarbrough, b. April 27, 1907; d. Jan. 7, 1908.

389. Fritz Yarbrough, b. July 26, 1909; unm.; n.f.r.

+ 390. Blanche Yarbrough, b. Oct. 16, 1911; m. James Thomas Green, Jr.

391. Joe Yarbrough, b. Jan. 26, 1914; m. Huntsville, Ala., Sept. 19, 1947, Catherine Lance; n.f.r.

392. Catherine Yarbrough, b. March 10, 1924; m. July 18, 1951, Jasper Clark Hodges, Jr.

131. WILLIAM MAYHEW YARBROUGH -5-(Mary Addie Russey-4; Iredell Cloud-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Feb. 27, 1871; son of Samuel H. and Mary Addie (Russey) Yarbrough; d. Huntsville, Ala., Feb. 17, 1929; m. Huntsville, Ala., Feb. 7, 1912, Maude McCullough who d. Huntsville, Ala., Jan. 21, 1945. (Ref: 31). Issue:

+ 393. William McCullough Yarbrough, b. Jan. 27, 1913; m. Martha Young McClure.

+ 394. Milton Edward Yarbrough, b. Nov. 19, 1914; m. Annie Peebles Richardson.

+ 395. Louise Maude Yarbrough, b. Jan. 11, 1919; m. Marshall Keith.

396. Alice Marie Yarbrough, b. Jan. 21, 1921; n.f.r.

+ 397. Samuel H. Yarbrough, b. Sept. 11, 1924; m. Bettie Schild.

132. GEORGE WALTER YARBROUGH -5-(Mary Addie Russey-4; Iredell Cloud-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. June 6, 1873; son of Samuel H. and Mary Addie (Russey) Yarbrough; m. Huntsville, Ala., Jan. 18, 1900, Nancy Hacker. (Ref: 31). Issue:

398. Walter Russey Yarbrough, b. Sept. 27, 1903; d. unm.; n.f.r.

+ 399. Mary Elizabeth Yarbrough, b. Dec. 14, 1908; m. Dr. Herbert Carey Walker.

+ 400. Robert Newton Yarbrough, b. Aug. 21, 1921; m. Mary Alice Terry.

133. TEXIE ELIZABETH YARBROUGH -5-(Mary Addie Russey-4; Iredell Cloud-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. April 6, 1882; dau. of Samuel H. and Mary Addie (Russey) Yarbrough; m. (1) Huntsville, Ala., Aug. 25, 1901, John Montgomery Hines, b. Dechard, Tenn., and d. Hot Springs, Ark., June 26, 1906; m. (2) Huntsville, Ala., June 26, 1913, Joseph E. Cooper who d. Huntsville, Ala., April 30, 1919. (Ref: 31). Issue, m. (1):

401. Jack Yarbrough Hines, b. Aug. 31, 1902; m. Huntsville, Ala., June 5, 1937, Virginia Goodwin; n.f.r.

Issue, m. (2):

+ 402. Joseph Edward Cooper, Jr., b. Nov. 21, 1914; m. Virginia R. Etheridge.

134. THOMAS DOUGLAS RUSSEY -5-(Columbus Cloud-4; Iredell Cloud-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. New Market, Madison Co., Ala., Dec. 17, 1867; son of Columbus Cloud and Mollie Bett (Phillips) Russey; d. Chickasha, Okla., Feb. 29, 1920 and is bur. there in Rose Hill Cemetery; m. Henrietta, Texas, Jan. 6, 1895, Ellen Carrah Bumpass, b. Miss., Sept. 29, 1876 and d. Duncan, Okla., 1959. (Ref: 63 & 69). Issue:

+ 403. Winnifred, b. Henrietta, Texas, Dec. 4, 1896; m. Gus Ridley.

+ 404. Walter Edward, b. Bowie, Texas, Aug. 30, 1898; m. Mary Emily Tilghman.

+ 405. Homer Baxter, b. Jacksboro, Texas, May 31, 1900; m. Lettie Mae Ogle.

+ 406. Wade Robert, b. Jacksboro, Texas, Nov. 11, 1901; m. Mae Abeline Godbehere.

+ 407. Thomas Douglas, Jr., b. Jacksboro, Texas, May 31, 1904; m. (1) Rose Thurlkill; m. (2) Vivian Amber (Balle) Baker.

+ 408. Eula Irene, b. Jacksboro, Texas, Oct. 19, 1906; m. William Eliston Cooper.

+ 409. Emma Virginia, b. Jacksboro, Texas, Aug. 6, 1908; m. (1) Ivan Esther Stevens; m. (2) William B. Reynolds.

410. Unnamed dau., b. Jacksboro, Texas, 1912; d.y. and bur. there.

+ 411. Johnnie Louise, b. Jacksboro, Texas, Jan. 5, 1916; m. Russell John Kimball.

+ 412. J. P. Woodrow, b. Jacksboro, Texas, June 19, 1918; m. Lillie Edith Blake.

135. EMMA LEE RUSSEY -5-(Columbus Cloud-4; Iredell Cloud-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Madison Co., Ala., July 10, 1869; dau, of Columbus Cloud and Mollie Bett (Phillips) Russey; d. Oct. 29, 1938; m. Montague Co., Texas, Aug. 28, 1884, William Lewis Baker, b. Lamar Co., Texas, May 26, 1863 and d. Oct. 5, 1939; son of Samuel Houston and Penniah (Piland) Baker. In 1933 she res. Bowie, Texas. (Ref: 32). Issue:

+ 413. Elbert Lee Baker, b. Aug. 1, 1885; m. Vesta Smith.

+ 414. Willie Etta Baker, b. March 11, 1890; m. B. F. Wilhite.

+ 415. Jinnie Ellen Baker, b. Oct. 25, 1891; m. Dan Cornelius.

+ 416. James Douglas Baker, b. Sept. 10, 1895; m. Ruth Matthews.

136. ANNA VIRGINIA RUSSEY -5-(Columbus Cloud-4; Iredell Cloud-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Madison Co., Ala., Nov. 17, 1871; dau. of Columbus Cloud and Mollie Bett (Phillips) Russey; m. William C. Downing; res. May 2, 1951, Ardmore, Okla. (Ref: 13). Issue:

417. Ethel Downing; n.f.r.

139. MINNIE GOODNER -5-(Elizabeth Russey-4; Iredell Cloud-3; James, Jr. -2; James-1): b. New Market, Ala., 1870; dau. of Blooming Cruse and Elizabeth (Russey) Goodner; d. April 7, 1901; m. G. P. Hister. (Ref: 7 & 34). Issue:

418. Ora Hister, b. Jan. 1891; m. Mr. Goodrum; res. Henrietta, Texas.

419. Milton Hister, b. Oct. 1894; res. Paris, Texas.

420. Henry Hister, b. Sept. 1897; d. June 1924.

421. Aaron Hister, b. Nov. 27, 1900; d. Aug. 1922.

141. JAMES LEE GOODNER -5-(Elizabeth Russey-4; Iredell Cloud-3; James, Jr. -2; James-1): b. Texas, Dec. 3, 1875; son of Blooming Cruse and Elizabeth (Russey) Goodner; d. Dec. 8, 1924 and bur. Blue Grove, Texas; m. Lula Admire on Sept. 24, 1899, dau. of Jim Admire; she d. Dec. 30, 1950. He was a farmer; Presbyterian. (Ref: 7). Issue:

+ 422. Ray Lee Goodner, b. Montague, Texas, June 9, 1901; m. (1) Dovie Daniels; m. (2) Grace Alice Stokes.

423. Willie Cruse Goodner, b. Clay Co., Texas, Oct. 15, 1903; m. Wichita Falls, Texas, 1944, Minnie Ohair who had a son, Bill, who res. in Quanah, Texas, by a previous m. Employed by Lone Star Gas Co.; res. 2111 Yale Ave., Wichita Falls, Texas. No issue. (Ref: 7).

424. Glennie May Goodner, b. Nov. 21, 1905; m. Cecil Mullins; res. Rt. #1, Montague, Texas; has 4 or 5 children; n.f.r.

425. Ernest Lee Goodner, b. Aug. 27, 1907; m. Feb. 13, 1940, Mary Powers; res. Henrietta, Texas; no issue; n.f.r.

426. Jimmie C. Goodner, b. July 31, 1910; m. and has children; res. Wichita Falls, Texas; n.f.r.

+ 427. Lula M. Goodner, b. Blue Grove, Texas, Nov. 2, 1912; m. Arthur Clyte Daniel.

428. Myrtle A. Goodner, b. Henrietta, Texas, Sept. 4, 1914; m. El Reno, Okla., Sept. 3, 1941, Walter James Evans, b. July 28, 1902, son of E. E. Evans. No issue.

+ 429. Woodrow Alfred Goodner, b. Blue Grove, Texas, Jan. 27, 1918; m. Juanita Woodruff.

+ 430. Grace Elizabeth Goodner, b. Feb. 27, 1921; m. Charles Estridge.

431. Ray Allison Goodner, b. Henrietta, Texas, Sept. 9, 1923; n.f.r.

142. ADELINE ("ADDIE") GOODNER -5-(Elizabeth Russey-4; Iredell Cloud-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Texas, March 5, 1877; dau. of Blooming Cruse and Elizabeth (Russey) Goodner; d. June 10, 1924; m. James Monroe Willis who d. March 1913. (Ref: 7). Issue:

+ 432. James Ray Willis, b. May 31, 1910; m. Ida N. Flanders.

+ 433. Dorothy Ruby Willis, b. Okla., Jan. 1, 1905; m. Manuel Castello Zapata.

143. DONNIE CLOUD GOODNER -5-(Elizabeth Russey-4; Iredell Cloud-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. 1880 or 1881; son of Blooming Cruse and Elizabeth (Russey) Goodner; m. (1) Mabel Gaskel; m. (2) Nara Baker; res. Henrietta, Texas. (Ref: 7 & 34). Issue, m. (1): (Both b. near Snyder, Okla.)

+ 434. Gladys Irene Goodner, b. Aug. 22, 1903; m. (1) Harry Barrett; m. (2) Lester David.

435. Ben Ezra Goodner, b. 1907; reared by mother's parents; m. Clara F. Dittmer who was b. Aug. 13, 1910 near Cheyenne, Okla.; roofing foreman; res. 307 W. 52nd St., Seattle, Wash.; no issue.

144. IDA GOODNER -5-(Elizabeth Russey-4; Iredell Cloud-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Aug. 27, 1883; dau. of Blooming Cruse and Elizabeth (Russey) Goodner; d. Aug. 23, 1957 and bur. in Memorial Park Cemetery, Tulsa, Okla.; m. Otis Clement Alnin, b. Birmingham, Ala. Their first son and dau. d.y. and were bur in Roswell, N.M. Issue who reached maturity were:

+ 436. Homer Haskell Albin, b. Chicasha, Indian Territory, July 17, 1908; m. Audrey Elizabeth Fincannen.

+ 437. Sadye Margaret Albin, b. Chickashaw, Okla., May 30, 1902; m. Jay Cecil Downs.

146. EDWARD BLOOMING GOODNER -5-(Elizabeth Russey-4; Iredell Cloud-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Blue Grove, Clay Co., Texas, Nov. 8, 1888; son of Blooming Cruse and Elizabeth (Russey) Goodner; m. Effie Elizabeth Vail, b. Salem, Ark., Fulton Co., Dec. 14, 1892. In commission business; Presbyterian. Res. Parkview Apts. # 13, Henrietta, Texas. (Ref: 7 & 34). Issue:

+ 438. Ruby Delphyne Goodner, b. Eldorado, Okla., April 7, 1912; d. Dec. 14, 1941; m. Edgar Oscar Roberts.

+ 439. Hazel Elizabeth Goodner, b. Bowie, Montague Co., Texas, Feb. 14, 1914; m. Clarence Roland Oldfield.

+ 440. Edward Blooming Goodner, Jr., b. Henrietta, Clay Co., Texas, Nov. 10, 1916; m. Katherine Rebecca Harris.

147. NELLIE ELIZABETH CLOUD RUSSEY -5-(Edward Williams-4; Iredell Cloud -3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Bowie, Texas, July 27, 1881; dau. of Edward Williams and Ella Fidelia (Armstrong) Russey; d. abt. 1915 at Crowell, Texas, and bur. there; m. John David Jameson, b. April 29, 1866 and d. Matador, Texas, Dec. 27, 1918. (Ref: 14 & 36). Issue:

441. Leila Russey Jameson, b. Crowell, Texas, Dec. 30, 1904; d. at age 3 or 4 and is bur. at Crowell.

442. Ethel Roberta Jameson, b. Crowell, Texas, Sept. 19, 1909; m. 1934, Irving Baker, a native of Texas; res. 1951 at 20785 Shultes, Hazel Park, Mich., a suburb of Detroit; n.f.r.

443. Edward Knox Jameson, b. Matador, Texas, Feb. 3, 1912; in 1951 he was employed by the Texas Highway Dept. at Matador; n.f.r. (Ref: 36 & 37).

148. CLAUD MONROE RUSSEY -5-(Edward Williams-4; Iredell Cloud-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Bowie, Texas, April 6, 1885; son of Edward Williams

and Ella Fidelia (Armstrong) Russey; d. Sept. 21, 1938 and was bur. at Seymour, Texas; m. Eula I. Rushing at Dallas, Texas, March 18, 1925; in 1951 she res. in Seymour, Texas. (Ref: 37). Issue:

+ 444. Claud Monroe, Jr., b. Seymour, Texas, Jan. 20, 1926; m. June North.

152. WILLIE RUSSEY -5-(James Willis-4; Benjamin Franklin-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Winchester, Tenn., 1866; dau. of Dr. James Willis and Frances Virginia (Brooks) Russey; d. March 1890; m. Lee Beeman, younger brother of Joseph E. Beeman who m. Annie Russey. (Ref: 38 & 41). Issue:

445. Mark Beeman, who was 3 years old when his mother died; n.f.r.

155. MAMIE ELIZABETH RUSSEY -5-(James Willis-4; Benjamin Franklin-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Dallas, Texas, Oct. 15, 1890; dau. of Dr. James Willis and Mattie (Good - Campbell) Russey.

She m. San Antonio, Texas, June 18, 1913, Preston Hastings Dial, b. Uvalde, Texas, Jan. 28, 1890; d. San Antonio, Texas, Oct. 28, 1931. He descends from the prominent Dial family of Laurens County, South Carolina.

Mamie Elizabeth, known in San Antonio as Mrs. Preston H. or Mamie Preston Dial, occupies a prominent social position in that city. She has lived most of her life at 135 Park Hill Drive where she and her husband reared their family of three children. It was also there that her mother died in 1932. She has been very active in the civic life of San Antonio, and in the Texas Federation of Women's Clubs of which she was president of the International Council in 1962 at which time she was presented the President's Award in Washington, D. C. "for her work in developing the Americas into a stronghold as a necessary part of making the Western Hemisphere truly a bulwark of democracy and peace." She was awarded the title of Honorary Vice President of the University of Panama by the School of Diplomacy of that institution in April 1962, presented to her in January 1963 at a ceremony in Panama City while on a tour of Mexico and the countries of Central America with a number of clubwomen known as the Texas Good Neighbor Delegation. Other honors that have been conferred on her include Honorary Counsul of the Republic of Panama and Panama's highest honor, the Order of Balboa, presented in 1949; Casa Del Estudiante Americano, Santiago, Chile, presented her the scroll of honor and a gold medallion; the Air Force School for Latin American students presented her a bronze plaque and made her an honorary professor of the school; and the Union de Mujeres Americanas of Guatemala City chose her as one of a group of five who have been designated as their Junta de Honor in 1961-62. She is a member of the Travis Park Methodist Church of San Antonio. (Ref: 38, 39 and the San Antonio Express). Issue: (All b. San Antonio, Texas)

+ 446. Margaret Virginia Dial, b. July 9, 1917; m. Donald Harrison Spring.

+ 447. Kathryn Louise Dial, b. June 30, 1922; m. William Jennings Murray.

+ 448. Preston Hastings Dial, Jr., b. Oct. 31, 1928; m. Martha Sue Copeland.

161. JENNIE RUSSEY -5-(Wiley Bridges-4; Benjamin Franklin-3; James, Jr. -2; James-1): b. Winchester, Tenn., Sept. 23, 1869; dau. of Wiley Bridges and Mary Etta (Temple) Russey; d. Madison, Tenn., Jan. 18, 1940. She m.

Winchester, Tenn., Feb. 15, 1885, Richard Edward Chilton, b. March 11, 1863; d. Madison, Tenn., Jan. 15, 1939. They lived on a farm at Estill Springs, Tenn., near Winchester, where all twelve children were born. In 1915 Mr. Chilton sold out and moved to a farm near Wilmer, Texas, where he stayed 5 years and then returned to Estill Springs, Tenn., where he and family res. in 1925. (Ref: 22, 79 & 86).
Issue: (All b. Estill Springs, Tenn.)

449. Zora Alberta Chilton, only lived a few months; d. Sept, 12, 1886.

+ 450. James Wesley Chilton, b. Aug. 1, 1887; m. Leona Finney.

+ 451. Nora Elizabeth Chilton, b. April 16, 1890; m. Arthur Hane.

+ 452. Ella May Chilton, b. April 9, 1892; m. Frank Fitzgerald.

+ 453. Richard Everett Chilton, b. March 15, 1894; m. Anna O'Dell Hodge.

+ 454. Alfred Carlton Chilton, b. April 13, 1896; m. Jennie Mulliken.

+ 455. Joseph Lee Chilton, b. Feb. 23, 1899; m. Lillie May Abbott.

+ 456. Walter Morgan Chilton, b. Nov. 28, 1901; m. Margrette Potts.

457. Etta Virginia Chilton, b. June 1, 1904; m. Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 22, 1928, Joe B. Winfrey, son of Pinkney and Mary Winfrey. No children.

+ 458. Charles Carmac Chilton, b. Sept. 24, 1906; m. Nona Smith.

+ 459. Nellie Gertrude Chilton, b. Nov. 15, 1908; m. John Richardson.

460. Frances Irene Chilton, b. Aug. 19, 1912; m. Dewey Duncan; n.f.r.

162. ELISABETH ("LIZZIE") PARKER RUSSEY -5-(Wiley Bridges-4; Benjamin Franklin-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Winchester, Tenn., March 19, 1871; dau. of Wiley Bridges and Mary Etta (Temple) Russey; m. Estill Springs, Tenn., Sept. 15, 1898, Robert Edward Plemons, b. Dalton, Ga., May 17, 1867. He was a passenger train conductor on the Southern R.R. between Chattanooga and Memphis, Tenn., for many years. (Ref: 22). Issue:

+ 461. Elisabeth Gladney Plemons, b. Decatur, Ala., Aug. 14, 1902; m. Albert Johns. Elisabeth went to Martha Washington College, Abington, Va., until it was changed from a 4 year college to a Junior College, then completed her B.A. degree at the University of Chattanooga, June 1924. She belongs to the Alpha Delta Pi social sorority of which in 1963 she was a National Officer, with supervision of six chapters. Mr. Johns served 20 months overseas with the A.E.F. in WWI, after which he graduated from the Chattanooga College of Law and is a member of Delta Theta Phi Law Fraternity. They res. (1963) at 6823 Kingsbury, St. Louis 30, Mo. A son, Eugene Plemons Johns, b. Birmingham, Ala., Aug. 6, 1926, is a career Marine.

Note: A step-daughter, Mary Lee Plemons, b. Tuscumbia, Ala., Oct. 28, 1897, m. June 3, 1919, Charles A. Hampton; 2 children : Mary Charlyne & Robert Edward.

163. ELLA HARDIN RUSSEY -5-(Wiley Bridges-4; Benjamin Franklin-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Winchester, Tenn., Nov. 2, 1874; dau. of Wiley Bridges and Mary Etta (Temple) Russey; m. James H. Hudgins at Estill Springs, Tenn., Dec. 23, 1896. (Ref: 22). Issue: (Both b. Estill Springs, Tenn.)

462. Aubrey Artell Hudgins, b. Oct. 27, 1901; n.f.r.

463. Rubey Mae Hudgins, b. July 4, 1904; n.f.r.

164. IDA SUSAN RUSSEY -5-(Wiley Bridges-4; Benjamin Franklin-3; James, Jr. -2; James-1): b. Oct. 8, 1876; dau. of Wiley Bridges and Mary Etta (Temple) Russey; m. Tuscumbia, Ala., Dec. 21, 1899, Joe E. Johnson. (Ref: 22). Issue: (Both b. Tuscumbia, Ala.)

464. Robert Lee Johnson, b. Sept. 20, 1900; n.f.r.

465. Novena Norris Johnson, b. Jan. 4, 1905; n.f.r.

166. FRANK TEMPLE RUSSEY -5-(Wiley Bridges-4; Benjamin Franklin-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Winchester, Tenn., March 12, 1881; son of Wiley Bridges and Mary Etta (Temple) Russey; d. Tuscumbia, Ala., March 25, 1919, during in influenza epidemic, soon after his wife died for the same cause. He m. Tuscumbia, Ala., Dec. 18, 1906, Carrie Drawn or Draughn who d. Tuscumbia, Ala., Oct. 6, 1918. They left the following orphans who were separated, being cared for by various kin on both the mother's and father's side: (Ref: 22 & 65). (All b. Tuscumbia, Ala.)

+ 466. Mary Elizabeth, b. Oct. 16, 1908; m. Cecil B. Cauley.

+ 467. Frank Temple, Jr., b. Nov. 24, 1911; m. Cornelia Gray Holmes.

+ 468. Emmett Drawn or Draughn, b. June 6, 1913; m. Ruby Evans.

+ 469. Eugene Vernon, b. Feb. 2, 1915; m. Dorothy C. - - - -.

470. Harold Bridges, b. March 24, 1917; m. Louise - - - -; in 1939 he was employed as radio engineer, Florida Broadcasting Co., Jacksonville, Fla.; reported to have a dau. (Ref: 65 and City Directory, Jacksonville, Fla.). He is an adopted son of Wiley Bridges and Norena (Bowen) Russey, Jr.

168. WILLIAM RUSSEY -5-(Wiley Bridges-4; Benjamin Franklin-3; James, Jr. -2; James-1): b. Winchester, Tenn., abt. 1885; son of Wiley Bridges and Mary Etta (Temple) Russey; d. after the birth of his second child; m. 1913, Florence Sell; n.f.r. (Ref: 9 & 42). Issue:

471. Earl; m. - - - -; res. Winchester, Tenn., where he owns and operates Russey's Body Shop on the Cowan Road; n.f.r.

472. Mildred; m. a Mr. Denson; res. Winchester, Tenn.; n.f.r.

177. EZEKIEL KINSWORTHY (called "Mann") RUSSEY -5-(Charles Wood-4; Benjamin Franklin-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Ben Lomond., Ark., April 12, 1877; son of Charles Wood and Alice Cassandra (Kinsworthy) Russey; d. Dallas, Texas, June 1927. (Ref: 10 & 46).

He m. Lavenie Robins in Ark. in 1901. She was the dau. of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Robins; he from Georgia, d. 1933 at the age of 85; she from Columbia Co., Ark., d. in 1937 at the age of 89. (Ref: 46).

In 1903 or 1904 he and family migrated to Dallas, Texas, where he owned and operated the Southwest Stove and Supply Co., which business was carried on by his wife after his early death. In 1963 his widow lived at 2446 Wilton, Dallas, Texas. (Ref: 46). Issue:

+ 473. Charles Merrie, b. Lockesburg, Ark., July 2, 1902; m. Velma Bennett.

+ 474. William Earl, b. Dallas, Texas, Aug. 14, 1907; m. Marie Webb.

475. Ezekiel Kinsworthy, Jr., b. Dallas, Texas, May 12, 1911; m. 1928, Ann Munroe. In 1963 they res. 510 North Montreal, Dallas, Texas. No issue.

178. BUCKIE RUSSEY -5-(Charles Wood-4; Benjamin Franklin-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Ben Lomond, Ark., Feb. 18, 1882; dau. of Charles Wood and Alice Cassandra (Kinsworthy) Russey; reared in Ben Lomond and Lockesburg, Ark., and later moved to Dallas, Texas, with her parents. (Ref: 10 & 43). She m. Nov. 10, 1908, George M. Tilford, b. June 21, 1881. They res. in Dallas, Texas, until 1922 when they moved to Wichita, Kan.; later to Chicago, Ill., and then returned to Wichita where she res. in 1951. (Ref: 43). Issue: (Both b. Dallas, Texas).

+ 476. Helen May Tilford, b. Dec. 20, 1909; m. Vaughn Knott.

+ 477. Charles Calvert Tilford, b. Nov. 22, 1913; m. Shirley Reed.

182. CATHERINE ("KATIE") BELLE RUSSEY -5-(Merrel Williamson-4; Benjamin Franklin-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Dallas, Texas, Wednesday, Feb. 22, 1882, 3:00 AM; dau. of Merrel Williamson and Ori Anna (White) Russey; d. Jacksonville, Texas, Monday, March 1, 1909, 5:00 AM; m. Ixtlahuaca, Mexico, in 1899, Millard McDuff who d. Dallas, Texas, Sept. 16, 1932. (Ref: 45). Issue:

478. Eddy McDuff, b. Puebla, Mexico, Feb. 11, 1900; m. Cay Padgett; no issue.

479. Ori Barbara McDuff, b. Ft. Worth, Texas, Dec. 4, 1902, 7:00 am; m. (1) Dallas, Texas, Herbert R. Pickard; divorced; m. (2) Dallas, Texas, Saturday, 10th Feb. 1940, John Thomas Lavender; no issue.

183. CLAUDE WILLIAMSON RUSSEY -5-(Merrel Williamson-4; Benjamin Franklin-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Dallas, Texas, Saturday at 6:30 AM, June 14, 1884; son of Merrel Williamson and Ori Anna (White) Russey; m. Los Angeles, Calif., Nov. 15, 1915, Ada Margaret Woodward, b. Maxwell, Iowa, April 5, 1894. In 1963 they res. 201 S. Flower St., Los Angeles, Calif. (Ref: 45 & 74). Issue:

+ 480. Mary Alice, b. Santa Ana, Calif., Dec. 7, 1916; m. John A. Winder.

+ 481. Charles Richard, b. Santa Ana, Calif., May 25, 1921; m. Barbara Mary Straub.

+ 482. Claude Williamson, Jr., b. Pachuca, Hidalgo, Mexico, Jan. 20, 1930; m. Annell Luckie.

184. CLIFFORD STANLEY RUSSEY -5-(Merrel Williamson-4; Benjamin Franklin -3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Dallas, Texas, Thursday, 4:15 AM, Dec. 6, 1888; son of Merrel Williamson and Ori Anna (White) Russey; he disappeared shortly after his father's death in 1926 and has never been found; m. - - - -, who d. after he disappeared. They resided in San Diego, Calif. (Ref: 45) Issue:

483. Lillian; dead; n.f.r.

484. Oscar Lee; reported m. and to have at least one child and to res. 424 Marengo Ave., Stockton 7, Calif.; n.f.r.; d.n.a.

485. Beatrice; m. and has one boy; n.f.r.

486. Ori, twin; dead; n.f.r.

487. Bessie, twin; dead; n.f.r.

185. MERREL WESLEY RUSSEY -5-(Merrel Williamson-4; Benjamin Franklin-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Dallas, Texas, Sunday, 10:10 PM, Dec. 28, 1890; son of Merrel Williamson and Ori Anna (White) Russey; m. Pachuca, Hidalgo, Mexico, Aug. 24, 1918, Emma Maude Crowle, a British Subject who was b. Real del Monte, Hidalgo, Mexico, May 4, 1896. Res. (1963) Apartado #78, Pachuca, Hidalgo, Mexico; d.n.a. (Ref: 45 & 74) Issue:

+ 488. Dorothy Lucille, b. British Cowdray Hospital, Mexico City, Dec. 8, 1919; m. William Parmalee.

489. Merrel Alfred, b. Pachuca, Hidalgo, Mexico, Sept. 24, 1924; d. there May 10, 1925.

+ 490. Betty Jean, b. British Cowdray Hospital, Mexico City, 1:30 AM, Aug. 24, 1927; m. William Fulton.

+ 491. Mary Lita, b. Pachuca, Hidalgo, Mexico, 3:35 AM, Jan. 3, 1934; m. Benton Bowen.

186. ELIZABETH ("BESSIE") WHITE RUSSEY -5-(Merrel Williamson-4; Benjamin Franklin-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Dallas, Texas, Saturday at 2:15 AM, Oct. 21, 1893; dau. of Merrel Williamson and Ori Anna (White) Russey; m. Santa Ana, Calif., July 18, 1919, Otto Lewis Sloto, b. Germany, Feb. 16, 1881. Information which she furnished contained in Ref: 45 has been most helpful in compiling this genealogy. Her res. 1963 was Park View Convalescent Home, 5308 McCulloch, Temple City, Calif. (Ref: 45 & 74). Issue:

+ 492. Milton Russey Sloto, b. Clara Barton Hospital, Los Angeles, Calif., 3:40 AM, Oct. 6, 1922; m. Betty Lundemo.

187. FRANK ONIS RUSSEY -5-(Edward Wallace-4; Benjamin Franklin-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Lawrence Co., Mo., 4 miles north of Monett, Mo., in Oct. 1880; son of Edward Wallace and Martha Jane (Withers) Russey; d. Denver, Colo., 1960 and is bur there. He m. Bertha Masden of Boreo, Colo., who bore him the children listed below. She d. in the early 1920s and was bur. in Denver. Early in the 1940s he married Bertha Lynn who survives him in Denver (1963); no issue by this m. After finishing the public schools of Monett, Mo., Frank attended a business college in Dixon, Ill. He later home-steaded land near Boreo, Colo., in the early part of the century. (Ref: 49). Issue: (All b. Boreo, Colo.)

493. Viola Mae; m. Frank Sera of Denver, Colo.; res. Denver; have four sons but no names or dates furnished.

+ 494. Clarence Clark; m. Denver, Colo., Gertrude Lynn.

495. Edith; m. Joe Nushy of Denver, Colo.; res. Denver; have a boy and a girl, but no names or dates given.

188. ARTHUR CONRAD RUSSEY -5-(Edward Wallace-4; Benjamin Franklin-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Lawrence Co., Mo., near Monett, April 20, 1882; son of Edward Wallace and Martha Jane (Withers) Russey; d. Monett, Mo., 1934; m. 1906, Elizabeth Temple Burns at Sapulpa, Okla., b. Raleigh, N.C., Aug. 8, 1884 and d. Billings, Mont., May 24, 1936; dau. of Hastings H. and Elizabeth Bostic (Temple) Burns. After attending the public schools of Monett, Mo., Arthur was employed as a switchman, brakeman and conductor on the Frisco R.R. most of his life. (Ref: 49). Issue: (All b. Monett, Mo.)

496. Glenn Burns, b. 1907; d. 1909.

+ 497. Wayne Arthur, b. Oct. 6, 1909; m. (1) Camille Knobloch Brown; m. (2) Virginia Alice Jay.

498. Martha Maurine, b. Sept. 7, 1913; d. Monett, Mo., 1932 in an automobile accident; bur. in I.O.O.F. Cemetery in Monett.

499. Enos Conrad, b. June 13, 1922; d. Griffin, Ga., April 1947 in a motorcycle accident; m. Lillin McFalls of Lithonia, Ga.; no issue.

189. CARRIE JANE RUSSEY -5-(Edward Wallace-4; Benjamin Franklin-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Lawrence Co., Mo., near Monett, May 23, 1884; dau. of Edward Wallace and Martha Jane (Withers) Russey; m. St. Louis, Mo., in 1910, Charles Francis Howard, after which they res. Leonia, N.J. She received a degree in Music from Hardin College, Mexico, Mo., after finishing the public schools of Monett, Mo. (Ref: 49). Issue: (Both b. Leonia, N.J.)

+ 500. Charles Francis Howard, Jr.; m. Audrey Wolf.

+ 501. William ("Bill") Howard; m. Jeannie Collins.

190. ANDREW WITHERS RUSSEY -5-(Edward Wallace-4; Benjamin Franklin-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. near Monett, Mo., Oct. 6, 1887; son of Edward Wallace and Martha Jane (Withers) Russey; d. Galveston, Texas, abt. 1931; m. 1915, Anna May Rasmussen of Galveston, b. July 17, 1896. After finishing the public schools of Monett, Mo., Andrew learned the carpenter's trade which he followed. (Ref: 49 & 57). Issue: (All b. Galveston, Texas)

502. Andrew Withers, Jr., b. Oct. 16, 1916; is now (1963) a civilian employee of the Government at Galveston and res. with his widowed mother at 3008 Avenue P.

+ 503. Anna May, b. Jan. 12, 1921; m. Gilbert Christensen.

+ 504. Gertrude Elizabeth, b. Dec. 24, 1924; m. Lee Ridle.

+ 505. Emma Lou, b. abt. 1926; m. Thomas - - - -.

192. EDWARD WALLACE RUSSEY, JR. -5-(Edward Wallace-4; Benjamin Franklin -3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Monett, Mo., Aug. 18, 1890; son of Edward Wallace and Martha Jane (Withers) Russey; m. Monett, Mo., July 18, 1920, Bessie Artel Hoover, b. Monett, Mo., Dec. 18, 1896; dau. of J. L. and Mary Angelin (Curry) Hoover. After graduating from the public schools of Monett, he received the degree of Doctor of Dental Surgery from Washington University School of Dentistry in St. Louis, Mo., in 1916, where he practiced until the outbreak of WWI, when he entered the Dental Reserve Corps of the Army and served for 7 years. After the war he located in Monett where he has practiced his profession to the present time. He has been most helpful in furnishing information contained in Ref: 49. Issue: (Both b. Monett, Mo.)

+ 506. Edward Wallace III, b. April 9, 1921; m. Ruth Curtis.

+ 507. James Robert, b. July 25, 1923; m. Margaret Romano.

193. BESSIE ELIZABETH RUSSEY -5-(Edward Wallace-4; Benjamin Franklin-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Monett, Mo., Sept. 3, 1894; dau. of Edward Wallace and Martha Jane (Withers) Russey; m. St. Louis, Mo., in 1920, Charles Bunting. She took a business course after finishing the public schools of Monett which she followed for several years. After marriage they moved to West Philadelphia, Pa., where Charles worked as a rail road fireman for a number of years but is now retired, living in South Daytona, Fla. (Ref: 49). Issue:

+ 508. Harold Bunting, b. West Philadelphia, Pa., March 24, 1925; m. Bettie Wilke.

194. CHARLES EMBREY RUSSEY -5-(Joel Embrey-4; Benjamin Franklin-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. New Albany, Miss., Oct. 11, 1876; son of Joel Embrey and Lula (Harris) Russey; d. prior to 1939; m. Kaufman, Texas, Dec. 29, 1901, Annie Bell Fox, dau. of Benjamin Franklin and Julia Frances (La Roe) Fox, of Kaufman, Texas, where the former d. Aug. 29, 1923 and the latter July 6, 1921. Charles was a Union Engineer for a rail road company for quite a bit of his life and in 1925 was with Butcher and Sweem Construction Co. of Fort Worth, Texas. He res. at 2121 Chestnut Ave. in Fort Worth, and his widow lived there July 11, 1951. (Ref: 48 & 76). Issue: (All prob. b. at either Kaufman or Ft. Worth, Texas)

+ 509. Loneta Charline, b. March 27, 1903; m. Wadell Overton.

510. Claude Benjamin, b. Jan. 14, 1905; n.f.r.

+ 511. Velma Frances, b. Nov. 18, 1906; m. Troy Clayton.

512. Clara May, twin, b. Jan. 31, 1902; d. May 31, 1909.

513. Clarence Tyler, twin, b. Jan. 31, 1902; d. May 21, 1909.

514. Clifford Reagin, twin, b. Dec. 25, 1911; m. and has at least one son, Danny; res. 3805 Labadie Drive, Ft. Worth, Texas; d.n.a.; n.f.r.

+ 515. Clyde Keith, twin, b. Dec. 25, 1911; m.; d.n.a. but received letter from his son, Clyde Keith, Jr.

195. EDWARD EMERY RUSSEY -5-(Joel Embrey-4; Benjamin Franklin-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Nashville, Tenn., April 16, 1879; son of Joel Embrey and Lula (Harris) Russey; went by name of "Edd"; m. Weatherford, Texas, Dec. 19, 1909, Oma Earl Blair, b. Red River Co., Texas, April 27, 1893; dau. of J. D. and Mattie Elizabeth (Smith) Blair who were m. abt. 1880; the former b. Clarksville, Red River Co., Texas, 1859 and d. Sept. 1933; the latter b. Clarksville, Texas, 1861 and d. 1894. Res. in 1951 on Old Denton Road, Ft. Worth, Texas. (Ref: 50 & 58). Issue: (All b. Ft. Worth).

516. William ("Willie") Preston, b. Oct. 12, 1910; m. (1) Feb. 19, 1939, Robbie Lynn Milliron; m. (2) July 1953, Irene Barbee. Served in Air Force at Randolph Field, Texas, Oct. 20, 1942 to Nov. 6, 1945, as Staff Sergeant, an Automotive Equipment Mechanic and Shop Foreman. Has been with the Coca Cola Bot'lg. Co. of Fort Worth, Texas, for 37 years as Shop Foreman over a fleet of trucks. No children. (Ref: Ltr. fr. subject)

+ 517. Lula Edna, b. Oct. 8, 1912; m. W. T. Robbins.

+ 518. Merrell, b. July 29, 1915; m. Ruby Jean Henley.

519. Infant son, b. and d. July 1917.

+ 520. Virgie Lee, b. March 4, 1919; m. Charles Edward Kimball.

+ 521. Iva May, b. March 19, 1921; m. James Cecil Rogers.

522. Dorothy Elizabeth, b. April 16, 1922; m. Sept. 6, 1958, Charles Douglas Zinke; no issue.

523. Loraine, b. April 1, 1924; d. April 11, 1924.

+ 524. Billie Joe, b. Dec. 7, 1926; m. Louis Lee Vitasek.

+ 525. Oma Pauline, b. June 23, 1928; m. Edward Lee Wanser.

+ 526. Betty Jean, b. Feb. 9, 1931; m. William Houston Parrish.

+ 527. Jimmy Dean, b. Nov. 3, 1932; m. Barbara Ann Bramlett.

+ 528. Barbara Sue, b. July 6, 1935; m. William Galeb McCune.

529. Bobby Hugh, b. and d. July 6, 1935.

196. IVA ANNICE RUSSEY -5-(Joel Embrey-4; Benjamin Franklin-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. May 14, 1881; dau. of Joel Embrey and Lula (Harris) Russey; m. Dec. 26, 1905, J. W. Green who was b. Sept. 17, 1867. (Ref: 48 & 50). Issue:

530. Joe Donald Green, b. Stamford, Texas, Aug. 5, 1907; n.f.r.

531. Vivian Evelyn Green, b. Kemp, Texas, April 20, 1914; n.f.r.

197. WILLIAM WALTER RUSSEY -5-(Joel Embrey-4; Benjamin Franklin-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Kaufman, Texas, March 16, 1887; son of Joel Embrey and Emma (Dulaney) Russey; d. March 12, 1959; m. Weatherford, Texas, Jan. 18, 1910, Lila Edith Tackitt, b. near Springtown, Parker Co., Texas, May 21, 1894; dau. of Chester and Allie(Mitchell) Tackitt of the vicinity of Springtown. Mrs. Russey res. (1963) at 2003 Pearl Ave., Ft. Worth, Texas. (Ref: 48 & 80). Issue: (All b. Fort Worth, Texas)

532. Ima Hazel, b. Oct. 18, 1912; m. Curtis Almos McClure, b. Aug. 25, 1906 in Rising Star, Texas, son of Clyde Alexander and Ida Olivia McClure who res. at Rising Star for many years but d. in Ft. Worth. Curtis is employed with the Government (Civil Service) as an architect. Res. 3216 8th Ave., Ft. Worth, Texas. No issue. (Ref: 80).

533. J. C., b. Nov. 27, 1914; m. Mildred Dupree, b. Ft. Worth, Texas, Nov. 9, 1918, dau. of Benjamin Starling and Mynah Mae (Lewis) Dupree of 1105 Park Ave., Ft. Worth. During WWII, J.C. served with the 8th Air Force and Air Service Command from 1942 to 1946, 2½ years of which were in England. At present (1963) he operates his own business, American Truck Treaders (truck tire recapping) Company in Ft. Worth. No issue. (Ref: 80).

+ 534. Dorothene, b. April 2, 1917; m. Donald Bruce Doherty.

+ 535. George William, b. Nov. 5, 1919; m. Iva Lee Jetton.

536. Bob Ray, b. Dec. 7, 1926; m. Thelma Nix, b. May 21, 1925. He is (1963) employed by Texas Electric Service Co. of Wichita Falls, Texas, where he res. at 4500 Martinique. No issue. (Ref: 80).

198. ELIZABETH PARKER RUSSEY -5-(Joel Embrey-4; Benjamin Franklin-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. abt. 1890; dau. of Joel Embrey and Emma(Dulaney) Russey; m. J. R. Strickland and is reported to have a son who d.n.a. (Ref: 50) Issue: (may be others not reported)

537. J. R. Strickland, Jr., who res. 3208 Sunray Dr., Cedar Falls, Iowa.

200. DOCK PARKER RUSSEY -5-(Joel Embrey-4; Benjamin Franklin-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Kaufman, Texas, April 17, 1901; son of Joel Embrey and Emma (Dulaney) Russey; m. Abilene, Texas, Sept. 1, 1933, Johnnie higginbotham, b. Tribby, Okla., Jan. 12, 1910. "D. P.", as he is known,

owns and operates Russey's Printing, Printers and Lithographers, Established 1927 in Abilene, Texas, of which his son, Joe Thomas, is manager and buyer. (Ref: 82). Issue: (All b. Abilene, Texas)

+ 538. Joe Thomas, b. July 1, 1934; m. Gail Coker.

+ 539. Betty Ann, b. April 7, 1940; m. Burl Gray Lasseter.

540. Minnie Blanche, b. Feb. 15, 1942; head of the Dept. of Histology at Hendrick Memorial Hospital, Abilene, Texas; unm.

541. Johnnie Louise, b. July 20, 1944; m. Abilene, Texas, June 1, 1963, John Frank White, Jr., b. Crosby, Texas, Nov. 20, 1942. Both are students at Hardin-Simmons University, Abilene, Texas.

201. CALLIE SEAWELL RUSSEY -5-(Joel Embrey-4; Benjamin Franklin-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. May 15, 1900; dau. of Joel Embrey and Emma (Dulaney) Russey; m. (1) April 22, 1918. J. H. Wright; m. (2) May 11, 1940, Paul Yount. (Ref: 50). Issue, by m. (1):

542. Helen Wright, m. a Mr. Gunter; res. (1963) at 6800 Brants Lane, Fort Worth, Texas; n.f.r.

202. BUCK HENDERSON RUSSEY -5-(Joel Embrey-4; Benjamin Franklin-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Feb. 23, 1904; son of Joel Embrey and Emma (Dulaney) Russey; d. Oct. 20, 1960; m. Feb. 19, 1947, Jerry - - - -, who on March 13, 1963 res. 5917 Yosemite, Ft. Worth, Texas. (Ref: Ltr. March 13, 1963 fr. Jerry Russey). Issue: (Both prob. b. Ft. Worth, Texas)

543. Gail, b. Sept. 23, 1948.

544. Ann, b. July 5, 1950.

206. WILLMA KATE RUSSEY -5-(Cassius Burt-4; James Martin-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Winchester, Tenn., Sept. 12, 1881; dau. of Cassius Burt and Willie Kate (Turner) Russey; m. March 22, 1903, Edward V. Woodward, but later secured a divorce. She graduated from Winchester Normal College and became a talented actress, playing in New York City for many years. There she later became that city's first woman taxicab driver. Res. March 20, 1925, was 19 East 48th Street, New York, N.Y. (Ref: 9 & 17). Issue:

545. Willmer Russey Woodward, b. Oct. 22, 1906; n.f.r.

212. HELEN ELVIRA RUSSEY -5-(John Wesley-4; Alfred Wesley-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Atlanta, Ga., March 20, 1890; dau. of John Wesley and Anna Emilie (Jordan) Russey; m. Atlanta, Ga., Jan. 1, 1912, Thomas Quarles Sullivan, b. Tumbling Shoals, Sullivan Twp., Laurens Co., S.C., July 1, 1890; son of William Dunklin and Mary Elizabeth (QuarlesO Sullivan who were m. Nov. 25, 1869 (she being his 3rd wife); the former b. Tumbling Shoals, S.C., April 19, 1838 and d. there Sept. 2, 1931, son of Joseph Pinckney and Temperance Hamilton (Arnold) Sullivan; the latter b. June 22, 1848 and d. Tumbling Shoals, S.C., Feb. 12, 1929. Helen Elvira graduated from Girls High School, Atlanta, Ga., and taught in the elementary grades of the Atlanta public schools for several years. After m. she and Mr. Sullivan lived on a farm at Tumbling Shoals, S.C., for a few years and then moved to Atlanta, Ga. They settled on a farm in Clayton Co. near College Park, Ga., where Mr. Sullivan developed one of the foremost Holstein herds in Ga. When College Park expanded out to his farm, he moved to a larger tract near Newnan, Ga., where he expanded his operations into Sullivan Farms, Inc., in which he and his sons and son-in-law Albert Henry are active. He is a Mason. (Ref: 84 and Lts. fr. subject). Issue:

+ 546. Ann Helen Sullivan, b. Tumbling Shoals, S.C., Aug. 22, 1913; m. Albert Luther Henry.

547. Thomas Quarles Russey ("Smoke") Sullivan, b. Atlanta, Ga., Jan. 24, 1919; m. College Park, Ga., Sept. 10, 1939, Carolyn (Bohn) Stephens, b. Louisville, Ky., July 25, 1913, dau. of John Charles and Catherine Ann (Schork) Bohn of Louisville, Ky.; the former d. Jan. 8, 1955; the latter res. (1963) in Louisville. He was First Honor Graduate of Georgia Military Academy, College Park, Ga., May 1937, and since that time has been associated with his father in the dairy farm. To this union there is no issue. His wife has a dau., Carol, by a former m.

+ 548. Judy Elizabeth Russey Sullivan, b. Atlanta, Ga., Nov. 23, 1920; m. William Patrick Bernal.

+ 549. John Russey Sullivan, b. Atlanta, Ga., May 11, 1924; m. Mary Anne Timmons.

213. JOHN WESLEY RUSSEY, JR. -5-(John Wesley-4; Alfred Wesley-3; James, Jr. -2; James-1): b. Atlanta, Ga., July 9, 1894; son of John Wesley and Anna Emilie (Jordan) Russey; m. May 20, 1930, Chadron, Nebr., Mary Reische, b. Chadron, Nebr., Jan. 31, 1905, dau. of Harry Ernest and Edith Mary (White) Reische who were m. Chadron, Nebr., Jan. 21, 1904; the former b. Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 12, 1877 and d. Chadron, Nebr., Oct. 3, 1944, son of Carl Frederick and Caroline (Schofer) Reische; the latter b. Farragut, Iowa, Sept. 14, 1884, dau. of John Halstead and Annie Maria (Robbins) White. Mary Reische received a B.A. degree from the Nebraska State Teachers College, Chadron, Nebr., in 1925 and taught in the public schools of Chadron and Hastings, Nebr., before her m. John Wesley, Jr., graduated from Boys High School, Atlanta, in 1912 and received a B.A. degree from the University of the South, Sewanee, Tenn., in 1916. At the outbreak of WWI he attended the first Officers Training Camp of the Army and was commissioned a 2nd Lieut. of Coast Artillery, Aug. 15, 1917. He retired in 1953 as a colonel of artillery with 36 years service, of which 3 years and 2 months were in France and Germany in WWI, two years and 6 months in France and Germany in WWII, and 2 years in the Philippine Islands (1930-32). He was awarded the Legion of Merit and the Bronze Star Medal in WWII, commanding the 349th Field Artillery Group of the Ninth Army at the time. After retirement he served 6 years as a colonel of the Missouri Army National Guard as executive officer to The Adjutant General of Missouri in Jefferson City, Mo., from which he retired at the age of 65 in 1959. Present (1963) res. San Antonio, Texas. Issue:

+ 550. Judith Ann, b. Sternberg Army Hospital, Manila, P.I., July 12, 1931; m. Thomas Campbell Chick.

+ 551. John Wesley III, b. Station Hospital, Fort Sill, Okla., Oct. 9, 1934; m. Masaye Kawai.

551a Jane Ellen, b. Chadron Municipal Hospital, Chadron, Nebr., Feb. 25, 1945.

217. ELVIRA PARALIE BROTHERTON -5-(Lorena Antoinette Russey-4; Alfred Wesley-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Atlanta, Ga., April 19, 1893; dau. of Frank Marous and Lorena Antoinette (Russey) Brotherton; m. Atlanta, Ga., Jan. 8, 1916, Robert Early Smith, b. Dec. 21, 1891. He was associated with his father-in-law in the stove and furnace business in Atlanta for many years. (Ref: 93). Issue:

+ 552. Robert Early Smith, Jr., b. Atlanta, Ga., March 20, 1917; m. Nina Louise Curry.

219. LORENA ANTOINETTE BROTHERTON -5-(Lorena Antoinette Russey-4; Alfred Wesley-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Atlanta, Ga., Oct. 9, 1898; dau. of

Frank Marcus and Lorena Antoinette (Russey) Brotherton; m. Atlanta, Ga., abt. 1916, Louis M. Brown of Atlanta. Mr. Brown was a member of the Eberhardt-Faber Pencil Co. for many years, becoming president of the company in 1950 from which position he retired March 19, 1963. The Browns res. on Long Island, N.Y. at Great Neck and Roslyn for many years. Mr. Brown was instrumental in relocating the Eberhardt-Faber plant to Wilkes-Barre, Pa., during his presidency of the company and then moved his family to Dallas, Pa., where they now res. on Overbrook Ave., R.D. 2. (Ref: Ltrs. fr. subject dtd. 1962-63). Issue:

+ 553. Louis M. Brown, Jr., b. Atlanta, Ga., abt. 1917; m. Nancy
+ 554. Lorena Antoinette Brown, b. Atlanta, Ga., May 12, 1918; m. Carlyle Wallace Rogers.

221. DOROTHY CATHERINE BROTHERTON -5-(Lorena Antoinette Russey-4; Alfred Wesley-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Atlanta, Ga., Dec. 2, 1903; dau. of Frank Marcus and Lorena Antoinette (Russey) Brotherton; m. Atlanta, Ga., John Armour and divorced. (Ref: Ltr. fr. Mrs. Albert Henry, dtd. Nov. 30, 1962). Issue: (Both b. Atlanta, Ga.)

555. Dorothy Armour; m. Lofton Smith; now (1963) res. 2463 Woodtrail Lane, Decatur, Ga.; reported to have 3 children; n.f.r.
556. John Armour, Jr., m.; builder and developer in Atlanta; n.f.r.

222. EMMA FRANCES BROTHERTON -5-(Lorena Antoinette Russey-4; Alfred Wesley-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Atlanta, Ga., Sept. 24, 1906; dau. of Frank Marcus and Lorena Antoinette (Russey) Brotherton; m. Valente Carrere, a graduate of Cornell University, College of Agriculture, Animal Husbandry; his father was b. Rio de Janeiro, Brazil and one of his uncles designed and built the New York Grand Central Station and the Public Library; the family living on Staten Island and in Manhattan. Emma Frances and family live about 3 hours drive from Dallas, Pa. (Ref: Ltr. fr. Mrs. Louis M. Brown dtd. Sept. 20, 1962). Issue:

557. Emma Frances Carrere; m. Victor Eaton and res. in Oregon; have a dau. and an infant (1963) son; n.f.r.
558. Valente Carrere, Jr.; m.; has one dau.; res. Norfolk, Va.; is in the U.S. Navy; n.f.r.

224. GEORGE SIRRINE RUSSEY, JR. -5-(George Sirrine-4; Alfred Wesley-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Atlanta, Ga., Nov. 17, 1899; son of George Sirrine and Daisy Turner (Smith) Russey; d. Veterans Hospital, Big Spring, Texas, Jan. 13, 1960.

He m. (1) Atlanta, Ga., June 20, 1920, Josephine Batchelor Henderson, b. Sept. 11, 1902 at Birmingham, Ala., dau. of William Billips and Sarah (Shackelford) Henderson, Jr., of Atlanta. This m. was terminated by a total divorce granted April 15, 1931 by the Fulton Superior Court, Fulton Co., Ga., to both parties; she m. Atlanta, Ga., March 5, 1932, Hermann Berg.

He m. (2) Covington, Ga., July 22, 1932, Evelyn Mae Browning, b. Taylor, Miss., May 7, 1902; dau. of James Chalmers and Irene Elizabeth (Morrison) Browning; the former b. Splinter, Miss., May 4, 1860 and d. DeKalb, Miss., Feb. 14, 1935; the latter b. Taylor, Miss., Feb. 1859 and d. there Sept. 5, 1904.

George Sirrine, Jr., was educated in the public schools of Atlanta from September 1906 to November 1916 when he secured employment with the Atlanta, Birmingham and Atlantic Railroad, at Atlanta, as a mail clerk, from which position he resigned to enlist in the U.S. Navy May 16, 1917.

After completing recruit training at St. Helena Training Station, Norfolk, Va., he was assigned to duty on the U.S.S. South Carolina on which he was participating in "War Games" with the Atlantic Fleet on Jan. 18, 1918 and contracted pneumonia in a severe storm off Cape Hatteras, resulting in hospitalization and a lung condition from which he suffered the rest of his life. He was honorably discharged from that service as carpenters mate second class Dec. 19, 1918, with awards of the Atlantic Fleet Clasp, Victory Medal and Victory Button.

In appreciation of his faithful and honorable service during WWI and on account of the honorable service of his grandfather Hugh Sterling Smith as a private soldier in Company I, First Georgia Infantry Regiment in the War between the States, the United Daughters of the Confederacy, through the Crawford W. Long Chapter, Atlanta, Ga., conferred on him April 17, 1929, the following award: Cross of Military Service (No. 5160), Dauphin (for War Zone service on the U.S.S. South Carolina), and Certificate of Award (No. 5160); and it was directed that his name be inscribed on its Roll of Honor as a perpetual memorial to the fact that as a descendant of a Confederate Soldier he had proved worthy of his lineage.

Following discharge from the Navy he was employed by the Atlanta Wooden Ware Co. as a bill clerk until August 1921. He then entered a course of study at the Georgia School of Technology which qualified him as a mechanical draftsman for which he received a certificate of graduation.

He followed this line of work in Atlanta with several different establishments, and in 1930 joined the topographical survey and draftsmanship force of the War Department working on various flood control projects in the South, upon which he continued the rest of his life. His last stations were Huntington, W. Va., where he remained for his longest tour of duty, and Albany, Ga., from which place he sought a climate thought to be more favorable for his lung disability and was transferred to Big Spring, Texas, where he died. Issue, m. (1):

559. George Sirrine III, d.y.
+ 560. Sara Joyce, b. Piedmont Hospital, Atlanta, Ga., Dec. 28, 1924; m. Charles Dolaldson Munroe, Jr.

226. MARION JANET RUSSEY -5-(George Sirrine-4; Alfred Wesley-3; James, Jr. -2; James-1): b. Atlanta, Ga., Oct. 14, 1906; dau. of George Sirrine and Daisy Turner (Smith) Russey; m. Atlanta, Ga., Nov. 5, 1937, Edgar Crews Curran, b. Decatur, Ga., son of James Clyde and Bessie(Christian) Curran; the former of Atlanta and the latter of Americus, Ga. Mr. and Mrs. Curran res. in Macon, Ga., wjere he operates a trucking business. Issue:

+ 561. Janice Leila Curran, b. Emory Hospital, Atlanta, Ga., July 15, 1939; m. John Kennedy Robinson.

228. DAISY FRANCES RUSSEY -5-(George Sirrine-4; Alfred Wesley-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Atlanta, Ga., May 1, 1915; dau. of George Sirrine and Daisy Turnar (Smith) Russey; m. (1) Catlettsburg, Ky., Aug. 1, 1932, Harold Houston Via, b. Huntington, W. Va., Feb. 11, 1914, son of John Jefferson and Bessie Clay (Jones) Via of Huntington, W. Va.; divorced; m. (2) Marietta, Ga., Harold Edward Keenan of Oil City, Pa. They res. (1963) at 13662 Springdale St., Westminister, Calif. (Ref: 87). Issue, m. (1):

+ 562. Carol Ann Via, b. Ga. Baptist Hospital, Atlanta, Ga., June 7, 1933; m. Don Wilkerson.
+ 563. Harold Edward Via, b. Ga. Baptist Hospital, Atlanta, Ga., March 30, 1935; m. (1) Barbara Joan Maxwell; m. (2) Harriet Elizabeth Adams.

229. FRANK ERNEST RUSSEY -5-(Frank Harrold-4; Alfred Wesley-3; James, Jr. -2; James-1): b. Anniston, Ala., Dec. 18, 1900; son of Frank Harrold and Lylie Evelyn Kate (Saywell) Russey; m. Mildred - - - -; attended the public schools of Anniston, Ala., St. John's Military Academy, Delafield, Wis., and Alabama Polytechnical Institute, Auburn, Ala., where he majored in electrical engineering. Since leaving college he has specialized in x-ray work in Birmingham, Ala., where he res. at 210 Woodland Drive; d.n.a. Issue:

564. Linda Sue; m.
565. Richard John

230. CHARLES EMMETT RUSSEY -5-(Charles Hutchins-4; Alfred Wesley-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Ft. McPherson, Atlanta, Ga., Jan. 20, 1904; son of Charles Hutchins and Hattie Carl (Bell(Russey; m. (1) 1925, Nellie Chambers and divorced; m. (2) Balboa, Canal Zone, on or abt. Nov. 10, 1928, Louise Hughlings, b. Balboa, Canal Zone, Dec. 28, 1910, dau. of Sidney P. and Josephine Hughlings; educated in Canal Zone. He served in the U.S. Navy Dec. 21, 1926 to Dec. 23, 1929; and during WWII in the U.S. Army from Aug. 12, 1942 to Feb. 3, 1946 in which he attained the rank of Major, Transportation Corps. He is now (1963) General Sales Manager, Merchandise Manager and Buyer for the Sessions Company, Furniture, 1800 Good-Latimer Expressway, Dallas, Texas. (Ref: Ltr. fr. subject dtd. April 24, 1963). Issue, m. (2):

566. Betty Maude, b. Atlanta, Ga., May 10, 1930.
567. Judith Ann, b. Jan. 23, 1938.
568. Brenda Fay, b. Sept. 23, 1939.
569. Elsie Anne, b. July 20, 1946.

232. ERNEST LEE RUSSEY -5-(Charles Hutchins-4; Alfred Wesley-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Ft. Barrancas, Pensacola, Fla., Aug. 24, 1908; son of Charles Hutchins and Hattie Carl (Bell) Russey; m. Dec. 16, 1938, Marie Louise Salinas Banks, b. Puerto Mexico, State of Vera Cruz, Mexico, March 10, 1915. He served in the U.S. Navy for several years and then in 1937 located in Houston, Texas, where he became a retail furniture salesman. During WWII he served in the Army Air Force 1942 to 1945 and one year following his father's death in 1947. Since that time he has been in the furniture business, and at present (1963) is with the Finger Furniture Co., Inc., 3131 Gulf Freeway, Houston, Texas. (Ref: Ltr. fr. subject dtd. Jan. 29, 1963). Issue:

570. Sheila Maria, b. Austin, Texas, Nov. 26, 1945.
571. Geralyn Mary, b. Houston, Texas, Sept. 10, 1955.

233. EMMA ELVIRA RUSSEY -5-(Charles Hutchins-4; Alfred Wesley-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Ft. McPherson, Atlanta, Ga., June 26, 1912; dau. of Charles Hutchins and Hattie Carl (Bell) Russey; m. Seale, Ala., Oct. 11, 1930, Edwin Nelson Dodd, b. Athens, Ga., July 14, 1912, son of Cicero Wilson and Laura Emma (Hooper) Dodd. He was career soldier and in WWII rose to the rank of Lieutenant Colonel in which grade he retired Feb. 28, 1953 with more than 20 years service. They now (1963) res. at 1685 Valencia Road, Route 1, Decatur, Ga. (Ref: Ltr. fr. subject dtd. Sept. 8, 1963 and U. S. Army Directory - 1963). Issue:

+ 572. Edwin Nelson Dodd, Jr., b. Ft. Benning, Ga., Feb. 15, 1936; m. Mary Kathleen Colonna.
573. Charles Wilson Dodd, b. Ft. McPherson, Ga., April 30, 1938.
+ 574. Robert Elvin Dodd, b. Jacksonville, Fla., April 21, 1941; m. Patricia Horton.

575. John Kenny Dodd, b. Ft. Benning, Ga., Nov. 1, 1946.
576. David Alan Dodd, b. Presidio, Calif., Aug. 27, 1959.
577. Sharon Lea Dodd, b. Ft. Eustis, Va., Feb. 25, 1952.

234. HENRY WILSON RUSSEY -5-(Charles Hutchins-4; Alfred Wesley-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Ft. Scriven, Savannah, Ga., Aug. 6, 1922; son of Charles Hutchins and Hattie Carl (Bell) Russey; m. June 1944, Betty June Woodall of Atlanta, Ga. Serving as a 1st Lieut of Artillery, he was killed in action in Korea on Feb. 11, 1951. His widow is now (1963) remarried to Dr. Hugh Geiger and res. at 2825 Arlington Road, East Point, Ga. (Ref: 88). Issue:

578. Diana, b. abt. 1947.
579. Patty, b. abt. 1948.

236. LOUISA ANN COLLINS -5-(Mary Jane Russey-4; John Smith-3; William-2; James-1): b. abt. 1858; dau. of John P. and Mary Jane (Russey) Collins; m. William Doran. Both d. before July 5, 1936, she being 75 years old. They res. Richmond, Ind. Issue:

580. Otta Doran, b. abt. 1878; m. Edgar Ross; on July 5, 1936, she was a wid. res. at 518 South 8th St., Richmond, Ind.; she had a dau. and several grandchildren who resided on a farm a few miles from Richmond; n.f.r.

238. CHARLES COLLINS -5-(Mary Jane Russey-4; John Smith-3; William-2; James-1): b. abt. 1862; son of John P. and Mary Jane (Russey) Collins; m. Mary Fox. (Ref: 55). Issue :

581. - - - - Collins (dau.), b. abt. 1882; m. Guy Waldo; n.f.r.
582. Bliss Collins, b. abt. 1884; n.f.r.
583. Frank Collins, b. abt. 1886; n.f.r.
584. Orvill Collins, b. abt. 1888; n.f.r.

249. LEWIS G. RUSSEY -5-(James Lewis-4; John Smith-3; William-2; James-1): b. May 8, 1868; son of James Lewis and Nancy K. (Bolton) Russey; d. June 9, 1919; m. Sept. 11, 1890, Cora Shuman who on July 18, 1940 res. 301 N. College Ave., Muncie, Ind. Ref: 23, 54 & 55). Issue:(All b. Muncie, Ind.)

+ 585. Frederick H., b. Oct. 7, 1891; m. Clara Hefferman.
+ 586. Charles Edgar, b. Feb. 28, 1894; m. Flossie Personette.
587. Nora Lorene, b. Aug. 28, 1897; m. Raymond Voisatd.
588. Raymond L., b. March 26, 1900; on Feb. 14, 1940 was unm. and res. with his mother at Muncie.

251. SAMUEL ("SAM") B. RUSSEY -5-(James Lewis-4; John Smith-3; William-2; James-1): b. June 23, 1872; son of James Lewis and Nancy K. (Bolton) Russey; d. Sept. 19, 1894; m. Stella Shidler who d. March 16, 1893. (Ref: 55). Issue:

589. Otis R., b. Oct. 29, 1892; m. - - - -; d. before March 25, 1925; reported to have a son but n.f.r.

252. EDWARD RUSSEY -5-(Daniel Franklin-4; John Smith-3; William-2; James-1): b. abt. 1867; son of Daniel Franklin and Emma (Retz) Russey; d. before July 18, 1940; m. - - - -. (Ref: 23, 54 & 55). Issue:

590. - - - - -, b. abt. 1906; m. James Hopple and on July 18, 1940 res. at 1534 Taylor St., Fort Wayne, Ind.

253. WILLIAM RUSSEY -5-(Daniel Franklin-4; John Smith-3; William-2; James -1): b. abt. 1869; son of Daniel Franklin and Emma (Retz) Russey; d. prior to April 1930; m. Mary Elizabeth Swain, granddau. of Job Swain, first mayor of Muncie, Ind., and one of the founders of that city. On July 14, 1940 his widow res. at Muncie, Ind. (Ref: 54). Issue:

+ 591. Edward Swain, b. Muncie, Ind., June 13, 1906; m. Kathryn Mae Wolfe.

254. HOWARD STANLEY RUSSEY -5-(John Harvey-4; John Smith-3; William-2; James-1): b. Jan. 24, 1875; son of John Harvey and Mary A. (Guard) Russey; d. June 9, 1929; m. (1) Nov. 12, 1895, Loretta Pearl Williamson, b. March 28, 1876 and d. March 13, 1909; m. (2) Maude - - - -, who d. Aug. 13, 1939. He lived on his farm located on the river road a few miles out of Muncie, Ind., on RR # 4. (Ref: 23). Issue:

592. Mildred Marie (Call name "Marie"), b. April 30, 1897; unm.; res. on father's farm.
593. Cornie Evelyn, b. Jan. 30, 1900; d. unm. Nov. 17, 1925; a graduate of Ball College and taught in Yorktown School; res. on her father's farm home.

256. BESSIE ELLEN RUSSEY -5-(John Harvey-4; John Smith-3; William-2; James-1): b. March 26, 1880; dau. of John Harvey and Mary A. (Guard) Russey; d. July 20, 1925; m. William J. Van Matre. (Ref: 23) Issue:

+ 594. Alice Lucille Van Matre, b. April 17, 1901; m. Anthony Dres.
+ 595. Thelma Grace Van Matre, b. Sept. 11, 1903; m. Donald Puckett.
+ 596. Averil Ruth Van Matre, b. Dec. 30, 1905; m. Arthur Carmichael.
+ 597. Winifred Pearl Van Matre, b. Feb. 17, 1907; m. Lawrence Friar.
+ 598. Harry Charles Van Matre, b. March 2, 1908; m. Lessie - - - -.
599. Eurith Arline Van Matre, b. Aug. 30, 1919; n.f.r.

257. EMMA MAUDE RUSSEY -5-(John Harvey-4; John Smith-3; William-2; James -1): b. Aug. 3, 1882; dau. of John Harvey and Mary A. (Guard) Russey; m. William L. Correvont. (Ref: 23). Issue:

600. Harvey Earl Correvont, b. April 30, 1906; m. Ann Mier.

258. NELLIE EVELYN RUSSEY -5-(John Harvey-4; John Smith-3; William-2; James-1): b. Feb. 28, 1890; dau. of John Harvey and Mary A. (Guard) Russey; b. Boston, Ind., and d. Gary, Ind., Feb. 9, 1947; m. March 4, 1908, Harry H. Platt, b. Louisville, Ky., May 10, 1879; d. Muncie, Ind., June 26, 1940. (Ref: 11 & 23). Issue:

+ 601. Mary Louise Platt, b. Jan. 4, 1909; m. Hugh Bergstrom.

261. JOHN PHILIP RUSSEY -5-(John M.-4; James Lewis-3; William-2; James-1): son of John M. Russey. Ran a tobacco plantation in or near Henderson, Ky. He d. when his son (below) was 21 years old. He was twice m., nor names or dates available. (Ref: 56). Issue:

602. William John, b. Henderson, Ky., 1876; m. (1) - - - - of New York; m. (2) abt. 1930, Edith E. Litz, b. Baltimore, Md., in 1878 and res. there as a widow in Feb. 1951 at 33 N. Bernice Ave. He d. Baltimore, Md., June 13, 1950, and is bur. in the New National Cemetery there. He was a veteran of the Spanish American War, the Phillipine Insurrection and the Boxar Rebellion, serving in the U.S. Army from 1896 to 1902. His second wife mentioned his brother Benjamin with whom he "wasn't on speaking terms", who d. a bachelor in the West.

269. MAUDE RUSSEY -5-(Charles William-4; William, Jr.-3; William-2; James -1): b. Feb. 7, 1871; dau. of Charles William and Mary (Danks) Russey; d. prior to Dec. 26, 1924; m. Grant Underhill and lived at Elkhart, Ind. (Ref: 24 & 29). Issue:

603. Lucile Underhill, m. a Mr. Derby prior to Dec. 26, 1924; res. Elkhart, Ind.; n.f.r.
604. Margaret Underhill, res. New York City on Dec. 26, 1924; n.f.r.

270. GEORGE WATSON RUSSEY -5-(Atticus Siddall-4; William, Jr.-3; William -2; James-1): contradictory statements as to his birth (see p. 45), believed to be Sept. 27, 1866 at Cassopolis, Mich.; son of Atticus Siddall & Cornnie B. (Smith) Russey; d. Los Angeles, Calif., Feb. 28, 1940. He m. (1) St. Louis, Mo., - - - -, from whom he was divorced abt. 1889, having had several children. He m. (2) St. Louis, Mo., 1903, Katherine Harder, to which union there were no children. They res. the last 20 years of his life in Los Angeles where he was President of the Riverside Drive Democratic Club. He is reported to have been in the Boxer Rebellion. Mrs. Otto Sloto visited his widow in Los Angeles shortly after his death and met a son-in-law. The only name of any children mentioned was that of a son as shown below. He was bur. in Valhalla Memorial Park, Burbank, Calif. (Ref: 24, 26 & 45). Only child named:

605. Rowe; n.f.r.

277. ROE ELWOOD RUSSEY -5-(John Mills-4; William, Jr.-3; William-2; James -1): b. Elkhart, Ind., Sept. 25, 1879; son of John Mills and Frances C. (Denio) Russey; m. St. Joseph, Mich., Sept. 3, 1905, Grace Mae Morrison, b. Marlette, Mich., May 16, 1882; dau. of Thomas and Mary (Duff) Morrison, the former b. Ireland abt. 1840 and d. Snover, Mich., in 1911; the latter b. Scotland in 1842 and d. Snover, Mich., in 1932. Roe Elwood served in the U.S. Navy in the Spanish American War and as a lieutenant in the U.S. Navy in WWI. He was a Mason and an Elk. Last reported res. was 728 115th St., North Miami, Fla. (Ref: 26). Issue:

+ 606. Elwood Morrison, b. Cassopolis, Mich., Nov. 2, 1906; m. Edna Jo Myers.

278. LEWIS E. RUSSEY -5-(Wiley Wilson-4; William, Jr.-3; William-2; James -1): b. April 22, 1888; son of Wiley Wilson and - - - - (Beeman) Russey; m. Centerville, Mich., Dec. 12, 1916, Nellie Agnes Lefler, b. Oct. 5, 1899, dau. of John and Sophia (Walker) Lefler. On Dec. 26, 1924 they res. at Three Rivers, Mich. (Ref: 25 & 72). Issue:

+ 607. Dorys Evelyn, b. Sept. 27, 1917; m. Hobart Bronstetter.
608. John L., b. Feb. 17, 1919; n.f.r.
+ 609. Margaret L., b. Dec. 9, 1921; m. Perry L. Simpson.
+ 610. Leon L., b. April 28, 1925; m. Clara Brunnung.
611. Lewis Duane, b. Nov. 6, 1927; n.f.r.
+ 612. Richard William, b. May 12, 1929; m. Sally Jean Gale.

281. FRANK RUSSEY -5-(Wiley Wilson-4; William, Jr.-3; William-2; James-1): b. April 14, 1902; son of Wiley Wilson and - - - - (Beeman) Russey; d. Feb. 25, 1950; m. - - - -; on Dec. 26, 1924 he res. at Jones, Mich. (Ref: 72). Issue:

613. Ramona; m. Warren Rumsey; on July 16, 1951 they res. at R.R., Jones, Mich., and were reported to have a son; n.f.r.

282. LENA RUSSEY -5-(Edward Jones-4; William, Jr.-3; William-2; James-1): b. Cassopolis, Mich., June 3, 1894; dau. of Edward Jones and Carrie J. (Harwood) Russey; m. June 1920, Walter Born; res. Dec. 26, 1924, Centerville, Mich. (Ref: 25 & 29). Issue:

614. Martha Born, b. July 28, 1921; n.f.r.

283. MABLE RUSSEY -5-(Edward Jones-4; William, Jr.-3; William-2; James -1): b. abt. 1896; dau. of Edward Jones and Carrie J. (Harwood) Russey; m. Mr. Gohn prior to Dec. 26, 1924. (Ref: 25 & 29). Issue:

615. George E. Gohn, who in 1951 was proprietor of Gohn Drug Store, Cassopolis, Mich.

284. MARK H. RUSSEY -5-(Edward Jones-4; William, Jr.-3; William-2; James -1): b. abt. 1899; son of Edward Jones and Carrie J. (Harwood) Russey; m. - - - -; and had two daughters:

616. Joanne; n.f.r.
617. Colette; n.f.r.

286. EDWARD C. RUSSEY -5-(Edward Jones-4; William, Jr.-3; William-2; James-1): b. abt. 1906; son of Edward Jones and Carrie J. (Harwood) Russey; m. - - - -. Issue:

618. William Edward; n.f.r.

287. EVERETT RUSSEY -5-(Edward Jones-4; William, Jr.-3; William-2; James -1): b. abt. 1909; son of Edward Jones and Carrie J. (Harwood) Russey; m. prior to 1942, Virginia - - - -. In 1942 he res. Kalamazoo, Mich., where he was employed by Sears, Roebuck & Co. (Ref: 25, 29 & City Directory, Kalamazoo, Mich., 1942). Issue:

619. Marilyn; n.f.r.
620. James; n.f.r.

308. MAMIE WALKER -5-(Mary Lucinda Davis-4; Mary Jane Russey-3; John-2; James-1): b. Sevier Co., Ark., 1870; dau. of Samuel and Mary Lucinda (Davis) Walker; d. Feb. 6, 1897; m. 1885, Joe Cowling. (Ref: 10). Issue: (no dates and n.f.r.)

621. Annie Cowling.
622. Eunice Cowling.
623. Sena Cowling.
624. Sammy (a girl) Cowling.
625. Joe Cowling.

310. BENJAMIN WALKER -5-(Mary Lucinda Davis-4; Mary Jane Russey-3; John -2; James-1): b. Sevier Co., Ark., May 2, 1866; son of Samuel and Mary Lucinda (Davis) Walker; d. Oct. 1951; m. Dec. 18, 1889, Mary Brooks. (Ref: 10). Issue: (no dates and n.f.r.)

626. Bertha Walker.
627. Edith Walker.
628. Tommy Walker.
629. Samuel Walker.
630. Benjamin Walker.

311. JOHN WALKER -5-(Mary Lucinda Davis-4; Mary Jane Russey-3; John-2; James-1): b. Sevier Co., Ark., July 12, 1868; son of Samuel and Mary Lucinda (Davis) Walker; m. 1890, Lula Wilson. (Ref: 10). Issue: (n.f.r.)

631. Jamie Walker.
632. Jodie Walker.
633. Emily Walker.
634. Merry Ben Walker.

312. BESS WALKER -5-(Mary Lucinda Davis-4; Mary Jane Russey-3; John-2; James-1): b. Sevier Co., Ark., Aug. 14, 1872; dau. of Samuel and Mary Lucinda (Davis) Walker; m. Dec. 10, 1888, Jim Sutton. (Ref: 10). Issue:

635. Calvin Sutton, b. Oct. 31, 1893; m. Sophia White; n.f.r.
+ 636. Elsie Sutton, b. Oct. 29, 1889; m. Emmett Harris.
637. Lallie Sutton, b. Aug. 9, 1891; m. C. I. Brewer; n.f.r.
638. Hal H. Sutton, b. jan. ; m. Lucille Young; n.f.r.
639. Bennie W. Sutton, b. Aug. 4, 1900; unm.; n.f.r.
640. Clyde Sutton, b. Aptil 20, 1904; m. Mildred Sparks.
641. Toland Sutton, b. Dec. 27, 1906; m. Hazel Thrash; n.f.r.
+ 642. Betty Sue Sutton, b. Aug. 1, 1909; m. Kelly Budd.
643. Corinne Sutton, b. Oct. 2, 1911; m. Audrey Thrash.
644. Helen Sutton, b. Dec. 6, 1914; m. Eddie Johnson.

313. PENN WALKER -5-(Mary Lucinda Davis-4; Mary Jane Russey-3; John-2; James-1): b. Sevier Co., Ark., Sept. 15, 1879; son of Samuel and Mary Lucinda (Davis) Walker; m. (1) 1899, Lucy Hamilton; m. (2) Jodie Ferral. (Ref: 10). Issue: (by which m. is not stated)

645. Edna Walker.
646. Louis Walker.
647. Mary L. Walker.
648. William Penn Walker.

314. LENA WALKER -5-(Mary Lucinda Davis-4; Mary Jane Russey-3; John-2; James-1): b. Sevier Co., Ark., Aug. 30, 1874; dau. of Samuel and Mary Lucinda (Davis) Walker; m. (1) John Cowling; m. (2) Russell Beck. (Ref: 10). Issue:

649. Mamie Cowling, b. 1896.
650. Milton Beck, b. 1902.
651. Charlie Beck, b. 1904; d. 1904.
652. Walker Beck, b. 1906.
653. Eunice Beck, b. 1908.
654. Richard Beck, b. 1911; d. 1938.
655. Elizabeth Beck, b. 1913.
656. William Beck, b. 1916.

315. CHARLIE WALKER -5-(Mary Lucinda Davis-4; Mary Jane Russey-3; John-2; James-1): b. Sevier Co., Ark., Sept. 7, 1877; son of Samuel and Mary Lucinda (Davis) Walker; d. May 13, 1930; m. Ella Beck (one of twins), 1898. (Ref: 10). Issue:

657. Bess Walker.
658. Eunice Walker.
659. Dubois Walker.
660. Lowery Walker.
661. Clinton Walker.

316. ROBERT WALKER -5-(Mary Lucinda Davis-4; Mary Jane Russey-3; John-2; James-1): b. Sevier Co., Ark., July 7, 1882; son of Samuel and Mary Lucinda (Davis) Walker; m. 1901, Jennie Polk. (Ref: 10). Issue:

662. Harry Walker.
663. Hazel Walker.
664. Annie Lou Walker.

318. ANNA PERRY -5-(Elizabeth Davis-4; Mary Jane Russey-3; John-2; James-1): b. Sevier Co., Ark., Oct. 11, 1865; dau. of Benjamin H. and Elizabeth (Davis) Perry; m. Sam Nunnally. (Ref: 10). Issue:

665. Bennie Nunnally.
+ 666. Erma Nunnally, m. W. D. Butler.
667. Lucille Nunnally.
668. Fred Nunnally; d.

319. JOHN DAVIS PERRY -5-(Elizabeth Davis-4; Mary Jane Russey-3; John-2; James-1): b. Sevier Co., Ark., Aug. 1. 1868; son of Benjamin H. and Elizabeth (Davis) Perry; m. May 10, 1899, Anna Maria Coulter who d. Oct. or Nov. 1935; dau. of Captain David B. and Rhoda Frances Coulter. (Ref: 10). Issue:

+ 669. Frances Clairbell Perry, b. July 1, 1907; m. Ned Stewart.
670. John Coulter ("Jack") Perry, b. Jan. 26, 1910; n.f.r.

320. ELIJAH PERRY -5-(Elizabeth Davis-4; Mary Jane Russey-3; John-2; James-1): b. Sevier Co., Ark., April 8, 1871; son of Benjamin H. and Elizabeth (Davis) Perry; m. - - - -. (Ref: 10). Issue:

671. John R. Perry. 672. Paul Perry. 673. Elizabeth Perry.

323. BESS PERRY -5-(Elizabeth Davis-4; Mary Jane Russey-3; John-2; James-1): b. Sevier Co., Ark., Aug. 7, 1875; dau. of Benjamin H. and Elizabeth (Davis) Perry; m. May 12, 1901, George Burton Pride. (Ref: 10). Issue:

674. Ellen Perry Pride, b. April 3, 1902; n.f.r.
+ 675. Mildred Pride, b. Jan. 14, 1904; m. Louis Gray Brown.
+ 676. Burton Perry Pride, b. Aug. 2, 1907; m. Louise Wilson.
+ 677. Ben Henry Pride, b. May 27, 1912; m. Margaret Ann Hurley.

324. LOUIS MORGAN PERRY -5-(Elizabeth Davis-4; Mary Jane Russey-3; John-2; James-1): b. Sevier Co., Ark., Feb. 1, 1880; son of Benjamin H. and Elizabeth (Davis) Perry; m. Zoe Tribble. (Ref: 10). Issue:

678. Mary Anna Perry; m. George Snyder; had 1 dau.; d.; n.f.r.
679. Bess Perry; m. Charles Cotton; had 1 son; n.f.r.
680. Jeff Moore Perry; m. Florence - - - -; had 1 dau.; n.f.r.
681. Evelyn Perry; m. David - - - -; n.f.r.

327. WILLIE DAVIS -5-(John Peter Davis-4; Mary Jane Russey-3; John-2; James-1): b. Aug. 20, 1884; dau. of John Peter and Katherine (Hungett) Davis; m. Jan. 15, 1905, Joe Wimberley, who d. summer of 1951. (Ref: 10). Issue:

682. Wible Wimberley, b. April 6, 1906; n.f.r.
683. Menta Davis Wimberley, b. Oct. 26, 1908; d. Oct. 31, 1908.
684. Pansy Wimberley, twin, b. Sept. 25, 1909; m. R.G. (Bob) Hamilton.
+ 685. John Wimberley, twin, b. Sept. 25, 1909; m. Margaret Helms.
+ 686. Billie Marr Wimberley, b. May 17, 1914; m. Christine Davis.
687. Joe W. Wimberley, b. June 20, 1920; n.f.r.

328. LUCY DAVIS -5-(John Peter Davis-4; Mary Jane Russey-3; John-2; James-1): b. 1892; dau. of John Peter and Katherine (Hungett) Davis; m. 1913, Archie Hale, son of Dr. Hale. (Ref: 10). Issue:

688. Kathryn Hale, b. 1914; m. 1931, Willie Bass. She d. 1933.
689. Hal Hale, b. 1923; m. Mrs. Madge Lloyd Guthrie, a widow, who had a dau., Bettie Sue Guthrie, b. 1939, by her m. (1); n.f.r.

330. MARY RUSSEY COULTER -5-(Eunice Ann Kinsworthy-4; Mary Jane Russey-3; John-2; James-1): b. Brownstown, Sevier Co., Ark., Feb. 17, 1875; dau. of James Chappell and Eunice Ann (Kinsworthy) Coulter; m. Wilton, Ark., Nov. 4, 1897, David Hunt (Call name ("Hunt") Lipscomb, son of John Day and Mary Jane (McLeod) Lipscomb of Huntland, Tenn.; d. Hope Ark., May 28, 1942, where he is bur. (Ref: 10). Issue:

+ 690. Mary Eunice Lipscomb, b. Sept. 3, 1898; m. Allen John Garrison.
691. Maude Lee Lipscomb, b. Dec. 28, 1900; m. R. D. ("Dick") Haynes, Oct. 17, 1941; a veteran of WWI in which he served as a sergeant in Evacuation Hospital in 1919 in France and Germany. No issue.

+ 692. John Coulter Lipscomb, b. Sept. 25, 1903; m. Ruth Wright.
693. Frances Anice Lipscomb, b. March 2, 1908; m. John Fielding Clark, at Hope, Ark., Jan. 1, 1942; veteran of WWII, discharged as Master Sergeant; no issue.

331. DAISY LENA COULTER -5-(Eunice Ann Kinsworthy-4; Mary Jane Russey-3; John-2; James-1): b. Brownstown, Sevier Co., Ark., May 23, 1877; dau. of James Chappell and Eunice Ann (Kinsworthy) Coulter; m. (1) July 1902, R. S. O'Neal who d. abt. 1908; m. (2) A. J. Harlan who d. 1947. (Ref: 10). Issue:

+ 694. R. S. O'Neal, Jr., b. May 28, 1904; m. Ruby Rogers.

332. JOHN KINSWORTHY COULTER -5-(Eunice Ann Kinsworthy-4; Mary Jane Russey-3; John-2; James-1): b. Brownstoen, Sevier Co., Ark., Oct. 20, 1879; son of James Chappell and Eunice Ann (Kinsworthy) Coulter; m. Dec. 25, 1902, Elizabeth Smith; they res. Foreman, Ark.(Ref: 10). Issue:

+ 695. Elise Coulter, b. Foreman, Ark., Oct. 1, 1903; m. Vernon Evans.

333. EMMA ELIZABETH COULTER -5-(Eunice Ann Kinsworthy-4; Mary Jane Russey-3; John-2; James-1): b. Brownstown, Ark., July 2, 1884; dau. of James Chappell and Eunice Ann (Kinsworthy) Coulter; m. June 3, 1902, J. D. McAtee. (Ref: 10). Issue:

+ 696. Emma Eunice McAtee, b. April 4, 1904; m. Lynn Bratcher.
+ 697. James Coulter McAtee, b. Feb. 4, 1906; m. Ada Belle Porter.
+ 698. Mary Daisy McAtee, b. Aug. 26, 1911; m. Douglas H. Petty.
+ 699. Lois Elizabeth McAtee, b. Feb. 18, 1914; m. Aaron B. Tollett.
+ 700. Delbert Chappell McAtee, b. Sept. 29, 1916; m. Clyte Vern Agee.
+ 701. Matthew E. McAtee, b. March 7, 1920; m. Wirta Mae Tipton.
+ 702. Harry Andrew McAtee, b. April 30, 1923; m. Willie Mae Wakefield.
703. John David McAtee, b. Jan. 7, 1933; n.f.r.

339. DENNIS RUSSEY -5-(James Iredell-4; David Wesley-3; John-2; James-1): b. Sevier Co., Ark., abt. 1860; son of James Iredell and Frances (Willis) Russey; d. before March 1902; m. (1) Tildia - - - -; m. (2) Dilsie - ——, who d. abt. 1883. He was a violin player and farmer; res. Dangerfield, Tex. (Ref: 62). Issue, by m. (1):

704. James, b. abt. 1876; taught school in East Texas; m. in Ark.; on April 8, 1940 was reported as being a widower and prob. res. at Center Point, Ark.; lived for a while at Daingerfield, Texas; n.f.r.
705. Chrys, b. abt. 1878; m. - - - -; on Dec. 25, 1902 she res. at Pittsburg, Upshaw Co., Texas., where she d. abt. 1905. Reported to have had 7 children, no names or dates given; n.f.r.

Issue, by m. (2):

706. Almon Russey, b. Jan. 15, 1880; m. (1) Mt. Plant, Texas, Court House, March 26, 1901, Charlotte ("Lottie") C. Henry Spraglin, b. Feb. 25, 1882, dau. of Rev. Raleigh Henry and Ida (Hall) Spraglin; the former b. W. Va., abt. 1854 and d. Dangerfield, Texas, 1929, the son of John Henry Spraglin, a native of W. Va.; the latter was reported as living in Oklahoma City, Okla., on April 8, 1940. Almon m. (2) Greenville, Texas, - - - -, who res. Greenville, Texas with her 7 children but d. before April 8, 1940. He lived for a while at Rockwell, Texas; his last known res. was Knox City, Texas. He had 2 children by m. (1) and 7 by m. (2), but no names or dates are known to the author.

340. SARAH ("SADIE") VELUMBEE (or VOLUMNIA) RUSSEY -5-(John Willis-4; David Wesley-3; John-2; James-1): b. Donelton, Texas, Feb. 15, 1887; dau. of John Willis and Emma (Connor) Russey; d. Pauls Valley, Okla., April 17, 1947; m. Greenville, Texas, April 20, 1904, James Edgar Goad, b. Miss., Dec. 4, 1880; d. Pauls Valley, Okla., Oct. 5, 1959; son of John Robert and Carrie Goad. (Ref: 30 & 75) Issue:

707. Sarah Winifred Goad, b. Ada, Indian Territory, March 12, 1905; m. Tulsa, Okla., Dec. 20, 1930, Ernest G. Ray; res. (1963) at 1501 N. Johnson, McMinville, Oregon. No issue.
708. Frances Evelyn Goad, b. Pauls Valley, Indian Territory, Jan. 12, 1907; m. Pauls Valley, Okla., Nov. 10, 1930, Keith Sarcander; divorced; res. (1963) 120 Memory Lane, Pauls Valley, Okla.
709. James Edgar Goad, Jr., b. Pauls Valley, Indian Territory, March 17, 1909; m. Kansas City, Mo., Margaret Williams; divorced; res. (1963) 3537 Troost Ave., Kansas City, Mo.
+ 710. Catherine Enid Goad, b. Pauls Valley, Okla., Dec. 4, 1911; m. Milton W. Reed.
+711. Paul La Verne Goad, b. Pauls Valley, Okla., May 29, 1914; m. Austin B. Troxel.
+ 712. Dorothy Carol Goad, b. Pauls Valley, Okla., July 6, 1920; m. Morris Sears Biffle.

341. JOHN CONNOR RUSSEY -5-(John Willis-4; David Wesley-3; John-2; James -1): b. Greenville, Texas, April 5, 1888; son of John Willis and Emma (Connor) Russey; m. Greenville, Texas, Oct. 12, 1918, Irene Frances Harrison of Greenville. He and his family lived in Dallas, Texas, for many years where he was a maker of artificial limbs and braces. They now (1963) res. at 17048 Enadia Way, Van Nuys, Calif. (Ref: 30). Issue: (Both b. Dallas, Texas)

+ 713. Doris Frances, b. July 18, 1919; m. Woodrow Wilson Pierce.
+ 714. Elizabeth Jean, b. March 19, 1924; m. Albion Bob Clark.

342. CLAUDE OLIVER RUSSEY -5-(John Willis-4; David Wesley-3; John-2; James-1): b. Greenville, Texas, Dec. 15, 1891; son of John Willis and Emma (Connor) Russey; d. 1939; m. Nov. 1917, Lillian Creekmore who d. in 1933. (Ref: 30). Issue:

715. Billie Claude, b. Commerce, Texas, Nov. 20, 1918; m. Mabel Claire James of Waco, Texas; divorced; reported to have married again and have a son; now (1963) res. Dallas, Texas. n.f.r.
+ 716. Mary Emma, b. August 8, 1919; m. Henry Gaines.

344. ELISE COULTER -5-(Josephine Benjamin Russey-4; Benjamin Anderson-3; John-2; James-1): b. Mineral Springs, Howard Co., Ark., June 11, 1882; dau. of James Thomas and Josephine Benjamin (Russey) Coulter; m. March 4, 1907, Roy M. Stocking of Amarillo, b. 1881 and d. 1944. (Ref: 10 & 28). Res. 1008 Lamar St., Amarillo, Texas. Issue:

+ 717. Josephine Stocking, b. 1911; m. Harold E. Gipson.
+ 718. Jerome Thomas Stocking, b. 1913; m. Cathryn Allen.

347. HARRELL BENJAMIN COULTER -5-(Josephine Benjamin Russey-4; Benjamin Anderson-3; John-2; James-1): b. Houston, Texas, Jan. 5, 1897; son of James Thomas and Josephine Benjamin (Russey) Coulter; m. Connie Bridges, b. Nov. 20, 1899. Res. 508 Euclid, Beaumont, Texas. (Ref: 10 & 28). Issue:

719. Jimmy Jo Coulter, b. March 19, 1933; m. Joseph Marshall Larkin.
+ 720. Dorothy May Coulter, b. Aug. 23, 1934; m. Norwood Pierce Fox.

350. FRANCES E. EDWARDS -5-(Virginia John Gilliam-4; Frances Isabella Russey-3; John-2; James-1): b. Feb. 28, 1878; dau. of William Burton and Virginia John (Gilliam) Edwards; m. April 17, 1901, George Vaughan of Lockesburg, Ark., son of George and Fannie Vaughan of Lockesburg. (Ref: 10). Issue:

721. Burton Edwards Vaughan, b. Jan. 21, 1902; m. Roxie Dickinson.
+ 722. Frances Vaughan, b. Nov. 21, 1906; m. Dr. W. H. Groves.
+ 723. George Allen Vaughan, b. April 16, 1910; m. Louise Clark.
724. Virginia E. Vaughan, b. Dec. 7, 1917; unm.; n.f.r.

351. THOMAS JEFFERSON EDWARDS -5-(Virginia John Gilliam-4; Frances Isabella Russey-3; John-2; James-1): b. April 5, 1880; son of William Burton and Virginia John (Gilliam) Edwards; d. Feb. 29, 1944; m. Bess Penney, dau. of James Penney of Falls Chapel, Ark.; she d. May 28, 1950. (Ref: 10). Issue:

+ 725. Virginia Ellen Edwards, b. July 7, 1914; m. Dr. Ernest Milton Barker.

352. ROBERT ALLEN EDWARDS -5-(Virginia John Gilliam-4; Frances Isabella -3; John-2; James-1): b. Dec. 9, 1881; son of William Burton and Virginia John (Gilliam) Edwards; d. Broken Bow, Okla., autumn of 1952; m. Dec. 17, 1901, Pearl White of Lockesburg, Ark., b. Nov. 8, 1881, dau. of John M. and Maggie (Melton) White; the former, a veteran of the Civil War from Sevier Co., Ark., was b. March 5, 1843 and d. July 4, 1922; the latter b. Feb. 15, 1847 and d. April 5, 1930. (Ref: 10). Issue:

726. Willie Burton Edwards, b. April 6, 1904; m. August 20, 1949, Blanche Baker; n.f.r.
+ 727. James John Edwards, b. Jan. 20, 1906; m. Etoal Barnhart.
728. Rosa Lee Edwards, b. Aug. 7, 1910; m. April 5, 1947, Charles Hornberger.
+ 729. Thomas Eugene Edwards, b. Sept. 10, 1912; m. Robbie Wyes.
730. Lucy Gilliam Edwards, b. Oct. 26, 1902; d. in 1904.
731. Nina May Edwards, b. May 16, 1909; d. 1910.

353. LEROY RUSSEY EDWARDS -5-(Virginia John Gilliam-4; Frances Isabella Russey-3; John-2; James-1): b. Oct. 11, 1883; son of William Burton and Virginia John (Gilliam) Edwards; d. 1951, abt. October; m. Feb. 27, 1904, Lyda Luther, dau. of Alec and Emma (Harrison) Luther. (Ref: 10). Issue:

+ 732. Mary Virginia Edwards, b. June 9, 1906; m. S. E. Skinner.
+ 733. Fannie Lee Edwards, b. April 19, 1908; m. R. T. Williams.
+ 734. Edah Roylene Edwards, b. Aug. 28, 1921; m. O. D. Smith.
(Two other unnamed children d. in infancy)

354. ELBERT KINSWORTHY EDWARDS -5-(Virginia John Gilliam-4; Frances Isabella Russey-3; John-2; James-1): b. Dec. 19, 1886; son of William Burton and Virginia John (Gilliam) Edwards; m. Dec. 27, 1916, Katherine Myrtle Alston, b. Norwoodville, Ark., Feb. 29, 1892; dau. of A. J. and Essie Alston. (Ref: 10). Issue:

735. Elbert King Edwards, b. April 2, 1918; d. Dec. 31, 1938.
+ 736. Katherine Edmund Edwards, b. Feb. 28, 1920; m. Howard H. Conley II.
737. Billye Jean Edwards, b. Feb. 4, 1923; unm.; n.f.r.

358. DAISY BELL McCOWN -5-(Lucy C. Gilliam-4; Frances Isabella-3; John-2; James-1): b. Jan. 15, 1880; dau. of Thad W. and Lucy C. (Gilliam) McCown; d. June 30, 1944; m. Nov. 20, 1900, William W. Bishop, b. Aug. 7, 1877, son of Dr. W. W. and Ella Bishop of Ashdown, Ark.; formerly lived at Lockesburg, Ark. (Ref: 10). Issue:

+ 738. Willie Bishop, b. March 17, 1903; m. R. F. Young.
+ 739. Reva Weir Bishop, b. Feb. 2, 1905; m. Earl Dishough.
+ 740. Max McCown Bishop, b. Aug. 24, 1909; m. Lee Phillips.

359. LOUIS DAVID McCOWN -5-(Lucy C. Gilliam-4; Frances Isabella Russey-3; John-2; James-1): b. Nov. 28, 1882; son of Thad W. and Lucy C. (Gilliam) McCown; d. June 28, 1952; m. March 26, 1905, Alta Locke, dau. of George and Blanche Dooley Locke. Res. De Queen, Ark. (Ref: 10). Issue:

741. L. D. McCown, Jr., b. Jan. 14, 1907; d. July 13, 1919.

363. ALLEN BENTON GILLIAM -5-(Robert Allen Gilliam-4; Frances Isabella Russey-3; John-2; James-1): b. Sept. 3, 1888; son of Robert Allen and Annie Locke (Badgett) Gilliam; m. Hattie Grady, b. Nov. 11, 1890, dau. of Robert and Mary (Zachary) Grady of Lockesburg, Ark. (Ref: 10). Issue:

+ 742. Mary Anne Gilliam, b. Oct. 5, 1919; m. - - - - Nash.
743. Robert Benton Gilliam, b. July 25, 1923; served in WWII in the 8th Infantry Division in England, France, Belgium, Holland and Germany; enlisted March 12, 1943 and honorably discharged at Ft. Dix, N.J., Jan. 5, 1946; n.f.r.
744. Allen Grady Gilliam, b. April 10, 1928; d. Aug. 22, 1934.

366. SURREY EDGAR GILLIAM -5-(Robert Allen Gilliam-4; Frances Isabella Russey-3; John-2; James-1): b. April 25, 1894; son of Robert Allen and Annie Locke (Badgett) Gilliam; m. Dec. 22, 1925, Rebecca Marie Lagone. (Ref: 10). Issue:

+ 745. Marjorie Ann Gilliam, b. Oct. 17, 1926; m. W. R. Murphy.
746. Robert LaGrone Gilliam, b. Oct. 25, 1930; n.f.r.

370. BUCKIE BURTON NORWOOD -5-(John Pelham Norwood-4; Frances Isabella Russey-3; John-2; James-1): b. Lockesburg, Ark., Dec. 30, 1893; dau. of John Pelham and Demma Bird Dell (Dooley) Norwood; m. Oct. 5, 1919, William Thomas Hopson, b. July 10, 1892, son of Bob and Betty Hopson of Lockesburg, Ark. (Ref: 10). Issue:

+ 747. Frances Norween Hopson, b. May 15, 1920; m. Sam Parker, Jr.
+ 748. Thomas Winston Hopson, b. Dec. 7, 1922; m. Helen Seaborn.
+ 749. Bettye Sue Hopson, b. July 14, 1924; m. Charles J. Morrison.
750. James Pelham Hopson, b. Feb. 14, 1926; unm.; n.f.r.
751. Charles Lewis Hopson, b. Aug. 8, 1928; unm.; n.f.r.
752. Carolyn Jane Hopson, b. June 29, 1930; unm.; n.f.r.
753. Ann Elizabeth Hopson, b. Jan. 21, 1933; unm.; n.f.r.

371. EUGENIA NORWOOD -5-(John Pelham Norwood-4; Frances Isabella Russey -3; John-2; James-1): b. Lockesburg, Ark., March 8, 1898; dau. of John Pelham and Demma Bird Dell (Dooley) Norwood; m. Dec. 19, 1919, George S. Hopson, b. April 15, 1896, brother of Tom who m. Buckie Norwood, and son of Bob and Betty Hopson of Lockesburg, Ark. (Ref: 10). Issue:

+ 754. Paul S. Hopson, b. March 9, 1921; m. Jeanne Robbins.
755. James Robert Hopson, b. Feb. 14, 1927; n.f.r.

372. WILLIAM LEWIS NORWOOD -5-(John Pelham Norwood-4; Frances Isabella Russey-3; John-2; James-1): b. Lockesburg, Ark., Jan. 29, 1900; son of John Pelham and Demma Bird Dell (Dooley) Norwood; m. Aug. 7, 1933, Addie Scott, dau. of J. F. and Maggie Bryan Scott. (Ref: 10). Issue:

756. Nancy Merle Norwood, b. Jan. 24, 1935; n.f.r.
757. William Lewis Norwood, Jr., b. June 24, 1941; n.f.r.

373. MERRIMAN HAL NORWOOD -5-(John Pelham Norwood-4; Frances Isabella Russey-3; John-2; James-1): b. Lockesburg, Ark., Oct. 12, 1903; son of John Pelham and Demma Bird Dell (Dooley) Norwood; m. May. 5, 1927, Daisy Belle Wepfer, b. Sept. 16, 1903, dau. of William Wepfer. (Ref: 10). Issue:

758. Merriman Hal Norwood II, b. Aug. 17, 1931; n.f.r.

374. STUART PELHAM NORWOOD -5-(John Pelham Norwood-4; Frances Isabella Russey-3; John-2; James-1): b. Lockesburg, Ark., Dec. 7, 1905; son of John Pelham and Demma Bird Dell (Dooley) Norwood; m. Dec. 15, 1929, Mary Frances Koger, b. De Queen, Ark., Nov. 26, 1907. (Ref: 10). Issue:

759. James Koger Norwood, b. Texarkana, Ark., March 11, 1941; n.f.r.
760. Sara Nell Norwood, b. May 5, 1942; n.f.r.

376. FRANK ANDERSON NORWOOD -5-(Hal Lewis Norwood-4; Frances Isabella Russey-3; John-2; James-1): b. Lockesburg, Ark., Oct. 2, 1894; son of Hal Lewis and Kate (Anderson) Norwood; m. July 21, 1921, Dorothy Corbett of Ashdown, Ark. (Ref: 10). Issue:

761. Kathryn Norwood, b. Little Rock, Ark., May 31, 1930; n.f.r.

377. KATE ELLEN NORWOOD -5-(Hal Lewis Norwood-4; Frances Isabella Russey -3; John-2; James-1): b. Lockesburg, Ark., Oct. 15, 1896; dau. of Hal Lewis and Kate (Anderson) Norwood; m. Jan. 14, 1918, James Roscoe Wood, son of Dr. Wood of Ashdown, Ark.(Ref: 10). Issue:

+ 762. James Norwood Wood, b. Mena, Ark., July 19, 1919; m. Dorothy Lenore Hayward.
763. Hal Neal Wood, b. Ashdown, Ark., March 23, 1922; he was a ball-turrett gunner on a B-24 with the 8th Air Force in WWII and was killed April 21, 1944 on his first bombing mission.

380. MARY FRANCES NORWOOD -5-(Merriman Lewis Norwood-4; Frances Isabella Russey-3; John-2; James-1): b. Lockesburg, Ark., March 19, 1905; dau. of Merriman Lewis and Kate (Steel) Norwood; m. April 5, 1929, Leonard A. Hampson. (Ref: 10). Issue:

764. Leonard Lewis Hampson, b. Dec. 9, 1931; n.f.r.

6 - SIXTH GENERATION

382. LULA MAY YARBROUGH -6-(Charles Forrest Yarbrough-5; Mary Addie Russey-4; Iredell Cloud-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. May 19, 1886; dau. of Charles Forrest and Sarah Catherine (Haymaker) Yarbrough; m. Huntsville, Ala., Nov. 26, 1908, Lowery Bryant. (Ref: 31). Issue:

+ 765. Sarah Elizabeth Bryant, b. Huntsville, Ala., May 22, 1910; m. Carl Jones.

385. WILLIE MYRTLE YARBROUGH -6-(Charles Forrest Yarbrough-5; Mary Addie Russey-4; Iredell Cloud-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Oct. 23, 1895; dau.

of Charles Forrest and Sarah Catherine (Haymaker) Yarbrough; m. July 5, 1917, Sam Riley. (Ref: 31). Issue:

766. Sam Riley, Jr., b. 1919; d. April 6, 1941.

390. BLANCHE YARBROUGH -6-(Elbert Cloude Yarbrough-5; Mary Addie Russey -4; Iredell Cloud-3; James,Jr.-2; James-1): b. Oct. 16, 1911; dau. of Elbert Cloude and Mary (Sullivan) Yarbrough; m. June 4, 1929, James Thomas Green, Jr. (Ref: 31). Issue:

767. John Thomas Green III, b. May 17, 1930; n.f.r.
768. Nancy Bess Green, b. Oct. 6, 1943; n.f.r.

393. WILLIAM McCULLOUGH YARBROUGH -6-(William Mayhew Yarbrough-5; Mary Addie Russey-4; Iredell Cloud-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Jan. 27, 1913; son of William Mayhew and Maude (McCullough) Yarbrough; m. Nov. 7, 1940, Martha Young McClure. (Ref: 31). Issue:

769. William McCullough Yarbrough, Jr., (twin), b. Dec. 17, 1941.
770. Lamont Yarbrough, (twin), b. Dec. 17, 1941.

394. MILTON EDWARD YARBROUGH -6-(William Mayhew Yarbrough-5; Mary Addie Russey-4; Iredell Cloud-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Nov. 19, 1914; son of William Mayhew and Maude (McCullough) Yarbrough; m. Mooresville, Ala., Jan. 1, 1937, Annie Peebles Richardson. (Ref: 31). Issue:

771. Milton Edward Yarbrough, Jr., b. May 3, 1941; d. May 2, 1942.

395. LOUISE MAUDE YARBROUGH -6-(William Mayhew Yarbrough-5; Mary Addie Russey-4; Iredell Cloud-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Jan. 11, 1919; dau. of William Mayhew and Maude (McCullough) Yarbrough; m. Huntsville, Ala., Nov. 29, 1940, Marshall Keith. (Ref: 31). Issue:

772. Milton E. Keith, (twin), b. Sept. 28, 1942.
773. Samuel Keith, (twin), b. Sept. 28, 1942.
774. Edwin Niel Keith, b. Aug. 31, 1945.

397. SAMUEL H. YARBROUGH -6-(William Mayhew Yarbrough-5; Mary Addie Russey-4; Iredell Cloud-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Sept. 11, 1924; son of William Mayhew and Maude (McCullough) Yarbrough; m. Huntsville, Ala., Aug. 10, 1946, Bettie Schild. (Ref: 31). Issue:

775. Samuel H. Yarbrough, Jr., b. Sept. 3, 1947.
776. James Herman Yarbrough, b. Feb. 15, 1949.

399. MARY ELIZABETH YARBROUGH -6-(George Walter Yarbrough-5; Mary Addie Russey-4; Iredell Cloud-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Dec. 14, 1908; dau. of George Walter and Nancy (Hacker) Yarbrough; m. (1) Huntsville, Ala., Oct. 29, 1930, Dr. Herbert Carey Walker who d. May 21, 1941; m. (2) Huntsville, Ala., June 22, 1946, George Gesman. (Ref: 31). Issue, m. (1):

777. Herbert Carey Walker, Jr., b. Aug. 3, 1931.
778. Walter Yarbrough Walker, b. May 7, 1934.

400. ROBERT NEWTON YARBROUGH -6-(George Walter Yarbrough-5; Mary Addie Russey-4; Iredell Cloud-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Aug. 12, 1921; son of George Walter and Nancy (Hacker) Yarbrough; m. Huntsville, Ala., July 27, 1941, Mary Alice Terry. (Ref: 31). Issue:

779. Robert Newton Yarbrough, Jr., b. June 18, 1944.
780. Terry Lee Yarbrough, b. April

402. JOSEPH EDWARD COOPER, JR. -6-(Texie Elizabeth Yarbrough-5; Mary Addie Russey-4; Iredell Cloud-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Nov. 21, 1914; son of Joseph Edward and Texie Elizabeth (Yarbrough) Cooper; m. Oct. 11, 1939, Virginia R. Etheridge of Meridian, Miss. (Ref: 31). Issue:

781. Joseph Edward Cooper III, b. July 19, 1942.
782. Carey Etheridge Cooper, b. Jan. 25, 1945.
783. Robert Henry Cooper, b. June 15, 1948.

403. WINNIFRED RUSSEY -6-(Thomas Douglas-5; Columbus Cloud-4; Iredell Cloud-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Henrietta, Texas, Dec. 4, 1896; dau. of Thomas Douglas and Ellen Carrah (Bumpass) Russey; m. Jacksboro, Texas, Feb. 12, 1916, Gus Ridley, b. Decatur, Texas, June 4, 1893 and d. Duncan, Okla., Oct. 15, 1936, where he is bur. (Ref: 69). Issue:

+ 784. Mildred Imogene Ridley, b. Duncan, Okla., Aug. 4, 1917; m. (1) Charles Fox Quisinberry; m. (2) Jasper Leo Herring; m. (3) Archie Eugene Booth.
785. Gus Ridley, Jr., b. Duncan, Okla., Oct. 14, 1918; d. unm., Germany, Feb. 10, 1944; reburied in Duncan, Okla., Cemetery.
+ 786. Billie Kenneth Ridley, b. Duncan, Okla., Feb. 27, 1925; m. Maxine Hattie Prater.

404. WALTER EDWARD RUSSEY -6-(Thomas Douglas-5; Columbus Cloud-4; Iredell Cloud-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Bowie, Texas, Aug. 30, 1898; son of Thomas Douglas and Ellen Carrah (Bumpass) Russey; m. Jacksboro, Texas, Sept. 18, 1917, Mary Emily Tilghman, b. Jacksboro, Texas, Oct. 3, 1900. (Ref: 69). Issue:

787. Lillian Mary, b. Jacksboro, Texas, Aug. 29, 1918; m. (1) Wichita Falls, Texas, Rosco Houston Poteet, b. W. Va., May 7, 1917 and d.s.p. 1946; m. (2) Anchorage, Alaska, June 19, 1951, Bryan Dale Pennington, b. Du Bois, Pa., Jan. 29, 1922. They have an adopted dau., Nara Maye Pennington, b. July 22, 1956.
+ 788. Walter Edward, Jr., b. Duncan, Okla., March 8, 1922; m. Mary Elizabeth Kalineo.

405. HOMER BAXTER RUSSEY -6-(Thomas Douglas-5; Columbus Cloud-4; Iredell Cloud-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Jacksboro, Texas, May 31, 1900; son of Thomas Douglas and Ellen Carrah (Bumpass) Russey; d. Richmond, Calif., Oct. 3, 1955; m. Chickasha, Okla., Sept. 5, 1928, Lettie Mae Ogle, b. New Mexico, March 15, 1903. (Ref: 69 & 77). Issue:

789. Billie Dean, b. Clayton, New Mexico, June 10, 1929; d. Chickasha, Okla., July 7, 1941, and is bur. there in Rose Hill Cemetery.
+ 790. Betty Jean, b. Clayton, New Mexico, July 13, 1930; m. Billy Fred Wheeler.
791. Robert Douglas, twin, b. Chickasha, Okla., May 8, 1935; d. there Nov. 8, 1935; bur. Rose Hill Cemetery.
792. Roberta Ann, twin, b. Chickasha, Okla., May 8, 1935; d. there Nov. 11, 1935; bur. Rose Hill Cemetery.

406. WADE ROBERT RUSSEY -6-(Thomas Douglas-5; Columbus Cloud-4; Iredell Cloud-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Jacksboro, Texas, Nov. 11, 1901; son of Thomas Douglas and Ellen Carrah (Bumpass) Russey; m. Chickasha, Okla., Nov. 16, 1922, Mae Abeline Godbehere, b. Marlow, Okla., May 30, 1904. (Ref: 63 & 69). Issue:

+ 793. James Douglas, b. Chickasha, Okla., Oct. 23, 1923; m. Marcy Abernathy.

+ 794. Wade Robert, Jr., b. Chickasha, Okla., Sept. 9, 1926; m. Alma Jo Wright.
795. Jackie Wilton, b. Ryan, Okla., Feb. 14, 1936; m. Marie Horton in Wichiya Falls, Texas, May 28, 1958; in 1963 was in U.S. Army in Korea.
+ 796. Peggy Jean, b. Ryan, Okla., April 4, 1937; m. (1) Bailey G. Gorda; m. (2) Nugent E. Reid.
796a Ronnie Eugene, b. July 6, 1943; m. Wichita Falls, Texas, Jan. 17, 1962, Cynthia Stambaugh.
796b Dale Gustus, b. Oct. 10, 1944.

407. THOMAS DOUGLAS RUSSEY, JR. -6-(Thomas Douglas-5; Columbus Cloud-4; Iredell Cloud-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Jacksboro, Texas, May 31, 1904; son of Thomas Douglas and Ellen Carrah (Bumpass) Russey; m. (1) Walters, Okla., Nov. 20, 1940, Evelyn Rose Thurlkill and divorced; m. (2) Richmond, Calif., July 4, 1946, Vivian Amber (Balle) Baker, b. Arminto, Wyoming, July 17, 1917, previously m. to a Mr. Baker by whom she had a child, Patricia Ann Baker. Thomas Douglas adopted Patricia Ann Aug. 27, 1952, her name becoming Patricia Ann Russey, listed below:

797. Patricia Ann, b. Aug. 16, 1937, surnamed Baker. Adopted; m. Nick Nicholas and they have a child, Christie, b. Aug, 24, 1962.

408. EULA IRENE RUSSEY -6-(Thomas Douglas-5; Columbus Cloud-4; Iredell Cloud-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Jacksboro, Texas, Oct. 19, 1906; dau. of Thomas Douglas and Ellen Carrah (Bumpass) Russey; m. Bowie, Texas, Aug. 1928, William Eliston Cooper, b. New Mexico, April 8, 1908. (Ref: 69 & 77) Issue:

798. Karen Rebecca Cooper, b. Mena, Ark., April 24, 1952.

409. EMMA VIRGINIA RUSSEY -6-(Thomas Douglas-5; Columbus Cloud-4; Iredell Cloud-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Jacksboro, Texas, Aug. 6, 1908; dau. of Thomas Douglas and Ellen Carrah (Bumpass) Russey; d. Duncan, Okla., April 10, 1958; m. (1) Chickasha, Okla., Aug. 25, 1924, Ivan Esther Stevens, b. Jefferson City, Mo., Dec. 13, 1896; m. (2) Duncan, Okla., Nov. 30, 1936, William B. Reynolds, b. Henrietta, Texas, Aug. 31, 1902. (Ref: 69 & 77). Issue:

799. Gene Lyle Stevens, b. Chickasha, Okla., Nov. 22, 1928; d. Nov. 24, 1928; bur. Rose Hill Cemetery, Chickasha, Okla.

411. JOHNNIE LOUISE RUSSEY -6-(Thomas Douglas-5; Columbus Cloud-4; Iredell Cloud-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Jacksboro, Texas, Jan. 5, 1916; dau. of Thomas Douglas and Ellen Carrah (Bumpass) Russey; m. Lawton, Okla., Oct. 3, 1933, Russell John Kimball, b. Piedmont, Okla., Feb. 6, 1913. (Ref: 69). Issue:

800. Beverly Ann Kimball, b. Lawton, Okla., Jan. 10, 1935; n.f.r.
801. Barbara Ruth Kimball, b. Lawton, Okla., June 23, 1936; n.f.r.
802. Bonnie K. Kimball, b. Chickasha, Okla., Nov. 19, 1937; n.f.r.
803. Karen Sue Kimball, b. Wichita, Kansas, Sept. 18, 1942; n.f.r.

412. J. P. WOODROW RUSSEY -6-(Thomas Douglas-5; Columbus Cloud-4; Iredell Cloud-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Jacksboro, Texas, June 19, 1918; son of Thomas Douglas and Ellen Carrah (Bumpass) Russey; m. Duncan, Okla., Sept. 2, 1945, Lillie Edith Blake, b. Springerton, Ill., April 6, 1924; res. (1963) Hobart, Okla. (Ref: 63 & 69). Issue:

804. Ellen Louise, b. Lawton, Okla., June 15, 1946.
805. Roland Dean, b. Martinez, Calif., Dec. 16, 1947.

413. ELBERT LEE BAKER -6-(Emma Lee Russey-5; Columbus Cloud-4; Iredell Cloud-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Aug. 1, 1885; son of William Lewis and Emma Lee (Russey) Baker; d. 1919 or 1920; m. Vesta Smith. (Ref: 32). Issue: (no dates or other information given)

806. John Doyle Baker. 807. Hazel Baker. 808. Paul Baker.

414. WILLIE ETTA BAKER -6-(Emma Lee Russey-5; Columbus Cloud-4; Iredell Cloud-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. March 11, 1890; dau. of William Lewis and Emma Lee (Russey) Baker; m. April 1947, B. F. Wilhite. (Ref: 32). Issue: (on whom there is n.f.r.)

809. Lois Wilhite.
810. Pauline Wilhite.
811. Eliza Wilhite.
812. Dorothy Wilhite.
813. Ben Wilhite.
814. Nell Wilhite.
815. Patsy Wilhite.

415. JINNIE ELLEN BAKER -6-(Emma Lee Russey-5; Columbus Cloud-4; Iredell Cloud-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Oct. 25, 1891; dau. of William Lewis and Emma Lee (Russey) Baker; d. 1936; m. Dan Cornelius. (Ref: 32). Issue:

816. Paschal Cornelius. 817. Doris Cornelius. 818. Dan Baker Cornelius.

416. JAMES DOUGLAS BAKER -6-(Emma Lee Russey-5; Columbus Cloud-4; Iredell Cloud-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Sept. 10, 1895; son of William Lewis and Emma Lee (Russey) Baker; m. June 28, 1919, Ruth Matthews. (Ref: 32). Issue:

+ 819. James Douglas Baker, Jr., b. Dec. 17, 1920; m. Doris - - - -.

422. RAY LEE GOODNER -6-(James Lee Goodner-5; Elizabeth Russey-4; Iredell Cloud-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Montague, Texas, June 9, 1901; son of James Lee and Lula (Admire) Goodner; m. (1) Jan. 20, 1923, Dovie Daniels, b. 1903, dau. of Pearl Daniels; divorced 1934. After divorce Dovie m. Otto Westel of Vego, Texas, who adopted her 3 children by Ray Lee Goodner and they now carry the name of Westel; she had a dau. by Westel named Alma Jo who m. Gerald R. Sides, to which m. there was no issue. Ray Lee Goodner m. (2) Dec. 24, 1937, Grace Alice Stokes, who had been previously m., dau. of B. Splawn; she was b. Boyd, Texas, Feb. 21, 1906. They res. Rt. #1, Henrietta, Texas. He is a rancher and has anthrax, a rare disease. (Ref: 7). Issue, by m. (1): (All b. Henrietta, Texas)

+ 820. James William Goodner Westel, b. May 30, 1925; m. Wanda Louise Grantham.
+ 821. Margaret Louise Goodner Westel, b. July 21, 1927; m. Dean Whaley.
+ 822. Wyneth Lee Goodner Westel, b. Aug. 29, 1931; m. Charlie Woodrow Burks

427. LULA M. GOODNER -6-(James Lee Goodner-5; Elizabeth Russey-4; Iredell Cloud-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Blue Grove, Texas, Nov. 2, 1912; dau. of James Lee and Lula (Admire) Goodner; m. April 4, 1931, Arthur Clyte Daniel, b. Bellevue, Texas, Oct. 1, 1908, son of W. W. Daniel. Members of Church of Christ. Res. Henrietta, Texas. (Ref: 7). Issue:

+ 823. Raymond Clyte Daniel, b. Jan. 4, 1932; m. Billie Louise Lee.
+ 824. Alma Delores Daniel, b. Nov. 6, 1935; m. Billy H. Rickman.
825. Lauren Elmer Daniel, b. Jan. 1, 1938.
826. Bobby Lee Daniel, b. Feb. 14, 1942.
827. Patsy Lou Daniel, b. Dec. 25, 1943.
828. Carolyn Sue Daniel, b. July 1, 1949.
829. Ronnie Mack Daniel, b. Sept. 4, 1951.

429. WOODROW ALFRED GOODNER -6-(James Lee Goodner-5; Elizabeth Russey-4; Iredell Cloud-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Blue Grove, Texas, Jan. 27, 1918; son of James Lee and Lula (Admire) Goodner; m. Feb. 13, 1945, Juanita Woodruff, b. Wolfe City, Hunt Co., Texas, Feb. 12, 1926, dau. of Robert Woodruff. Res. Vega, Texas. (Ref: 7). Issue:

830. Carlton Alfred Goodner, b. Nov. 16, 1945.

430. GRACE ELIZABETH GOODNER -6-(James Lee Goodner-5; Elizabeth Russey-4; Iredell Cloud-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Feb. 27, 1921; dau. of James Lee and Lula (Admire) Goodner; m. Jan. 2, 1940, Charles Estridge, b. Ky., son of Adam Estridge. Carpenter. Members of Church of Christ. Res. 502 E. Spring St., Henrietta, Texas. (Ref: 7). Issue: (All b. Henrietta, Texas)

831. Charles Franklin Estridge, b. April 12, 1942; d. Dec. 22, 1945.
832. Barbara Ann Estridge. b. April 7, 1949.
833. Brenda Elizabeth Estridge, b. Feb. 25, 1951.

432. JAMES RAY WILLIS -6-(Adeline Goodner-5; Elizabeth Russey-4; Iredell Cloud-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. May 31, 1910; son of James Monroe and Adeline (Goodner) Willis; m. Ida N. Flanders. Res. 306 High School Lane, Irving, Texas. (Ref: 7). Issue:

834. James Ray Willis, Jr., b. July 31, 1940.
835. Linda Kay Willis, b. Sept. 3, 1942.

433. DOROTHY RUBY WILLIS -6-(Adeline Goodner-5; Elizabeth Russey-4; Iredell Cloud-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Okla., Jan. 1, 1905; dau. of James Monroe and Adeline (Goodner) Willis; m. Manuel Castello Zapata, b. Mexico; m. March 8, 1922. Paint contractor. Methodists. Res. 1007 Elmdale Place, Dallas, Texas. (Ref: 7). Issue:

+ 836. Carmen Delores Zapata, b. Aug. 24, 1925; m. S. F. Cade, Jr.

434. GLADYS IRENE GOODNER -6-(Donnie Cloud Goodner-5; Elizabeth Russey -4; Iredell Cloud-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. near Snyder, Okla., Aug. 22, 1903; dau. of Donnie Cloud and Mabel(Gaskel) Goodner; was reared by her mother's parents; m. (1) Blackfoot, Idaho, Sept. 1, 1920, Harry Barrett, a machinist with the U.P. R.R.; divorced; m. (2) Reno, Nevada, June 21, 1940, Lester David, a machinist S.G., son of George H. David. Protestants. Res. 315 W. 49th St., Seattle, Wash. (Ref: 7). Issue, by m. (1):

+ 837. Harry J. Barrett, b. Pocatello, Idaho, June 1, 1921; m. (1) Gwynetha (Burgess) Powers; m. (2) Ann S. Starke.
838. Jack Barrett, b. Deer Lodge, Mont., Jan. 23, 1923; m. and divorced; served in Air Force 1942-1945, European Theater. Protestant. No issue.

436. HOMER HASKELL ALBIN -6-(Ida Goodner-5; Elizabeth Russey-4; Iredell Cloud-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Chickasha, Indian Territory, July 17, 1908; son of Otis Clement and Ida (Goodner) Albin; m. July 2, 1932, Audrey Elizabeth Fincannen, b. Fairview, Mo., dau. of Garden Fincannen. (Ref: 7). Issue:

+ 839. Judith Ann Albin, b. Oct. 27, 1937; m. John Ward Clingan.

437. SADYE MARGARET ALBIN -6-(Ida Goodner-5; Elizabeth Russey-4; Iredell Cloud-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Chickashaw, Okla., May 30, 1902; dau. of Otis Clement and Ida (Goodner) Albin; m. Peoria, Ill., April 10, 1924,

Jay Cecil Downs, b. Sept. 2, 1900; d. March 19, 1957 and bur. Reno, Nev.; son of William Edgar and Mary Jabe Downs. Musician and violinist. Margaret is employed as representative for Nellie Don, Inc., of Kansas City, Mo., and res. 1138 B., Country Club Dr., Tulsa Okla. (Ref: 7). Issue:

+ 840. William Cecil Downs, b. Tulsa, Okla., May 10, 1926; m. Josephine Snyder.

438. RUBY DELPHYNE GOODNER -6-(Edward Blooming Goodner-5; Elizabeth Russey-4; Iredell Cloud-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Eldorado, Okla., April 7, 1912; dau. of Edward Blooming and Effie Elizabeth (Vail) Goodner; d. Dec. 14, 1941; m. Edgar Oscar Roberts, b. Little Rock, Ark., Sept. 6, 1910 and d. March 18, 1938. (Ref: 7 & 34). Issue:

+ 841. Eddie Ray Roberts, b. Henrietta, Texas, Aug. 24, 1934; m. Patricia Ann Trujillo.

439. HAZEL ELIZABETH GOODNER -6-(Edward Blooming Goodner-5; Elizabeth Russey-4; Iredell Cloud-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Bowie, Montague Co., Texas, Feb. 14, 1914; dau. of Edward Blooming and Effie Elizabeth (Vail) Goodner; She m. April 6, 1931, Clarence Roland Oldfield, b. Austin, Texas, Nov. 8, 1908. Mechanic. Baptists. Res. 1311 San Jose Dr., Grants, N.M. (Ref: 7 & 34). Issue: (Both b. Henrietta, Texas)

842. Barney Wayne Oldfield, b. Nov. 24, 1931.
+ 843. James Roland Oldfield, b. Dec. 14, 1933; m. (1) Addie Lou Brown; m. (2) Mattie Bell.

440. EDWARD BLOOMING GOODNER, JR. -6-(Edward Blooming Goodner-5; Elizabeth Russey-4; Iredell Cloud-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Henrietta, Texas, Nov. 10, 1916; son of Edward Blooming and Effie Elizabeth (Vail) Goodner; m. Dec. 31, 1934, Katherine Rebecca Harris, b. Farmsville, Texas, March 25, 1919, dau. of H. P. Harris. Oil well driller. Members First Christian Church. Res. Rt. #1, Henrietta, Texas. (Ref: 7 & 34). Issue:

844. Eddie Milton Goodner, b. Henrietta, Texas, Sept. 27, 1938; in U.S. Navy (1960); unm.; n.f.r.
845. Marion Preston Goodner, b. Wichita Falls, Texas, July 14, 1938; in U.S. Navy; m. Jerry Ann Lucas; no issue.
846. Roland Joe Goodner, twin, b. Sunset, Texas, Nov. 13, 1939; n.f.r.
+ 847. Rebecca Joan Goodner, twin, b. Sunset, Texas, Nov. 13, 1939; m. Bobby Dean Crawford.

444. CLAUD MONROE RUSSEY, JR. -6-(Claud Monroe-5; Edward Williams-4; Iredell Cloud-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Seymour, Texas, Jan. 20, 1926; son of Claud Monroe and Eula I. (Rushing) Russey; m. Austin, Texas, April 12, 1947, June Norton. Res. 5403 Harmon Ave., Austin, Texas. (Ref: 37). Issue:

848. Claud Monroe III, b. Austin, Texas, Feb. 13, 1948.
849. Deborah Denise, b. Austin, Texas, Jan. 15, 1951.

446. MARGARET VIRGINIA DIAL -6-(Mamie Elizabeth Russey-5; James Willis-4; Benjamin Franklin-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. San Antonio, Texas, July 9, 1917; dau. of Preston Hastings and Mamie Elizabeth (Russey) Dial; m. San Antonio, Texas, Oct. 7, 1941, Donald Harrison Spring, b. Milwaukee, Wis., Oct. 11, 1917, son of Harry Edward and Elsie Dean (Virgin) Spring, both of whom were b. in Indiana but now res. in Milwaukee. Mr. Spring

has the B.S. and M.S. degrees from Purdue University and is a teacher. He served as a Captain in the U. S. Air Force in WWII during which time he was stationed in Texas, New Mexico, Nebraska and Kansas. In 1954-55 the entire family lived in Fairbanks, Alaska. (Ref: Data fr. subject in 1963). Issue:

850. Sharon Elizabeth Spring, b. Midland, Texas, June 3, 1942.
851. Donald Harrison Spring, Jr., b. Camp Normoyle (Kelly Field), Texas, Jan. 6, 1945.

447. KATHRYN LOUISE DIAL -6-(Mamie Elizabeth Russey-5; James Willis-4; Benjamin Franklin-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. San Antonio, Texas, Jan. 30, 1922; dau. of Preston Hastings and Mamie Elizabeth (Russey) Dial; m. San Antonio, Texas, Nov. 2, 1942, Jack Bruce Howard, b. San Antonio, Texas, May 20, 1920, son of John F. and Annie Hillje Howard of San Antonio; d. July 4, 1943, in New Georgia Islands, Pacific Theater, in the sinking of the U.S.S. Strong. She m. (2) San Antonio, Texas, June 10, 1946, William Jennings Murray, b. Stark, Fla., Dec. 4, 1919, son of Thomas F. and Minnie Tunison Murray of Elberton, Ga. Mr. Murray has a B.A. degree from Tulane University and is employed by a wholesale drug company. He served 4 years in the U.S. Navy in WWII as Gunnery Officer on the U.S.S. Texas. (Ref: Data fr. subject in 1963). Issue, by m. (1):

852. Jack Bruce Howard, Jr., b. San Antonio, Texas, Sept. 10, 1943; m. San Antonio, Texas, Sept. 2, 1962, Grace Elizabeth Larson, dau. of William and Jean Hamilton Larson of San Antonio. He is now (1963) a student at Trinity University, San Antonio.

Issue, by m. (2): (All b. San Antonio, Texas)

853. William Michael Murray, b. Sept. 5, 1947.
854. Timothy Good Murray, b. June 3, 1950.
855. Kathryn Laurens ("Laurie") Murray, b. June 1, 1953.

448. PRESTON HASTINGS DIAL, JR. -6-(Mamie Elizabeth Russey-5; James Willis-4; Benjamin Franklin-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b, San Antonio, Texas, Oct. 31, 1928; son of Preston Hastings and Mamie Elizabeth (Russey) Dial; m. San Antonio, Texas, March 28, 1959, Martha Sue Copeland, b. Dallas, Texas, Sept. 7, 1937, dau. of Bishop and Mrs. Kenneth W. and Cathryn Copeland, The Methodist Church, Bishop of Nebraska Area res. at Lincoln, Nebr. Preston Hastings served in the U.S. Air Force in the Philippines and Okinawa 1951-1953, and is presently (1963) a Captain in the Judge Advocate General Department, Reserve. He has the degrees of B.A. and LL.B. from the University of Texas, and is an Attorney in San Antonio. In 1954-55 he res. in Austin, Texas, while serving as briefing attorney for the State Supreme Court. (Ref: Data fr. subject in 1963). Issue: (Both b. San Antonio, Texas)

856. Debra Lynn Dial, b. Oct. 10, 1960.
857. Robert Scott Dial, b. Oct. 13, 1961.

450. JAMES WESLEY CHILTON -6-(Jennie Russey-5; Wiley Bridges-4; Benjamin Franklin-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Estill Springs, Tenn., Aug. 1, 1887; son of Richard Edward and Jennie (Russey) Chilton; m. Estill Springs, Tenn., May 14, 1906, Leona Finney, b. Tullahoma, Tenn., March 11, 1889, dau. of Albert and Elizabeth Finney of Estill Springs, Tenn. Res. (1963) 1122 Inglewood Dr., Nashville 6, Tenn. Has possession of the Family Bible. (Ref: 22, 79 & 86). Issue:

+ 858. James Wesley Chilton, Jr., b. Nashville, Tenn., March 3, 1907; m. Christine Nixon.

+ 859. Lois Marguerite Chilton, b. Dallas, Texas, Feb. 9, 1915; m. Ed mund Glenn.
+ 860. Richard Albert Chilton, b. Dallas, Texas, April 3, 1918; m. Virginia Watson.

451. NORA ELIZABETH CHILTON -6-(Jennie Russey-5; Wiley Bridges-4; Benjamin Franklin-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Estill Springs, Tenn., April 16, 1890; dau. of Richard Edward and Jennie (Russey) Chilton; m. Estill Springs, Tenn., Aug. 9, 1914, Arthur Lee Hane. (Ref: 86). Issue:

+ 861. Arthur Lee Hane, Jr., b. May 21, 1917; m. Mary Lillian Carson.
862. Nellie Mae Hane, b. Oct. 11, 1919; m. Lee De Franco at Tampa, Fla., June 8, 1954; no issue.
+ 863. Pauline Marie Hane, b. Jan. 12, 1921; m. Walter Edward Cummins, Jr.
+ 864. Elizabeth Imogene Hane, b. Sept. 9, 1924; m. (1) George Ronald Hall; m. (2) Denis Ash.
865. Edna Louella Hane, b. Oct. 11, 1926; m. Pottsboro, La., Tom Fontaine.
+ 866. Gladys Juanita Hane, b. Sept. 3, 1928; m. (1) Paul Badger; m. (2) Carl Stringfellow.

452. ELLA MAY CHILTON -6-(Jennie Russey-5; Wiley Bridges-4; Benjamin Franklin-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Estill Springs, Tenn., April 9, 1892; dau. of Richard Edward and Jennie (Russey) Chilton; m. Tuscumbia, Ala., Jan. 5, 1913, Frank Fitzgerald, b. Aug. 29, 1885 at Saulsbury, Tenn., son of John R. and Cero (Elliott) Fitzgerald of Saulsbury. (Ref: 86). Issue:

867. Ruth Margureite Fitzgerald, b. Dec. 25, 1913; m. Sheffield, Ala., July 29, 1934, Bill Snider. No issue.
+ 868. Virginia Mae Fitzgerald, b. Nov. 1, 1915; m. Jack Holland.
+ 869. Martha Frances Fitzgerald, b. Aug. 3, 1925; m. Jimmy Waddell.

453. RICHARD EVERETT CHILTON -6-(Jennie Russey-5; Wiley Bridges-4; Benjamin Franklin-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Estill Springs, Tenn., March 15, 1894; son of Richard Edward and Jennie (Russey) Chilton; m. Anna Odell Hodge on June 25, 1925 at Nashville, Tenn. (Ref: 86). Issue:

870. John Edwin Chilton, b. July 9, 1926.
871. James Davie Chilton, b. Nov. 13, 1928.
872. Thomas Walter Chilton, b. Jan. 18, 1934.
873. Frankie Lee Chilton, b. March 13, 1936.
874. Richard Everett Chilton, Jr., b. June 29, 1941.
875. Virginia Moi Chilton, b. Jan. 27, 1947.

454. ALFRED CARLTON CHILTON -6-(Jennie Russey-5; Wiley Bridges-4; Benjamin Franklin-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Estill Springs, Tenn., April 13, 1896; son of Richard Edward and Jennie (Russey) Chilton; m. Tullahoma, Tenn., June 21, 1919, Jennie Mullihen, b. Feb. 23, 1901, dau. of J. H. Mullihen of Estill Springs, Tenn. (Ref: 86). Issue:

876. Jennie Chilton, b. May 29, 1920; m. June 4, 1938, James S. Whitt of Shelbyville, Tenn. No issue.
877. James D. Chilton, b. Nov. 2, 1923; d. Aug. 8, 1926.

455. JOSEPH LEE ("JOE") CHILTON -6-(Jennie Russey-5; Wiley Bridges-4; Benjamin Franklin-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Estill Springs, Tenn., Feb. 23, 1899; son of Richard Edward and Jennie (Russey) Chilton; m. Sept. 8, 1918, Lillie Mae Abbott, b. Crandell, Texas, June 23, 1901,

dau. of Tillman and Oda Pipkin Abbott, both now deceased. Joe accompanied his father and family from Estill Springs, Tenn., to a farm near Wilmer, Texas, in 1915. His father returned to Tenn. in 1920, and Joe, having married in Texas, went with him. However, after three years in Tenn., Joe and family returned to Texas and has remained in Wilmer since that time. (Ref: 22 & 79). Issue:

878. Freida Mae Chilton, b. near Wilmer, Texas, July 21, 1919; d. there Dec. 9, 1920.
+ 879. Margie Lee Chilton, b. Estill Springs, Tenn., May 28, 1921; m. Lyndon L. Van Winkle.
+ 880. Virginia Louise Chilton, b. Estill Springs, Tenn., Oct. 26, 1922; m. Emery Guy Cole, Jr.
+ 881. Loveda Fern Chilton, b. Wilmer, Texas, Aug. 1, 1924; m. Harold Deskin Shaw.
882. Bobby Alice Chilton, b. Wilmer, Texas, Nov. 24, 1925; m. July 28, 1941 at Wilmer, Texas, Milton Doyle Combest, b. Celina, Texas, July 15, 1926, son of Everett and Birdie Combest of McKinney, Texas. Res. 1731 E. Illinois, Dallas, Texas.
883. Joseph Abbott Chilton, b. Wilmer, Texas, May 1, 1931; m. March 22, 1957, Frances Earlene Redmond, b. Quanah, Texas, Dec. 25, 1934, dau. of Ruebin Alonzo and Frances Inez Redmon of Lancaster, Texas. Res. P.O. Box 75, Hutchins, Texas. No issue.

456. WALTER MORGAN CHILTON -6-(Jennie Russey-5; Wiley Bridges-4; Benjamin Franklin-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Estill Springs, Tenn., Nov. 28, 1901; son of Richard Edward and Jennie (Russey) Chilton; m. Tullahoma, Tenn., Aug. 9, 1924, Margrette Potts. (Ref: 86). Issue:

884. Audrey Chilton, b. May 3, 1928; m. Leonard Vaughn.
885. Ed. Chilton, b. Jan. 23, 1933; m. Bobbye Suter, b. May 30, 19 .

458. CHARLES CARMAC CHILTON -6-(Jennie Russey-5; Wiley Bridges-4; Benjamin Franklin-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Estill Springs, Tenn., Sept. 24, 1906; son of Richard Edward and Jennie (Russey) Chilton; m.Nona Smith, b. May 20, 1906. (Ref: 86). Issue:

886. Charles Chilton, b. Oct. 6, 1928; m. Helen Jennings; n.f.r.

459. NELLIE GERTRUDE CHILTON -6-(Jennie Russey-5; Wiley Bridges-4; Benjamin Franklin-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Estill Springs, Tenn., Nov. 15, 1908; dau. of Richard Edward and Jennie (Russey) Chilton; m. John Richardson, b. Dec. 27, 1907. (Ref: 86). Issue:

887. John Douglas Richardson, b. Aug. 29, 1936; m. Edna King, b. Aug. 12, 1940.
888. Teresa Gail Richardson, b. July 14, 1957.
889. Keith Dee Richardson, b. Oct. 24, 1959.
890. Tammy Sue Richardson, b. July 2, 1961.
891. Dana Lee Richardson, b. Feb. 14, 1963.

461. Information contained in par. 162, re: 891a. Eugene Plemons Johns.

466. MARY ELIZABETH RUSSEY -6-(Frank Temple-5; Wiley Bridges-4; Benjamin Franklin-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Tuscumbia, Ala., Oct. 16, 1908; dau. of Frank Temple and Carrie (Draughn) Russey; d. prior to Sept. 26, 1951; m. Jacksonville, Fla., Sept. 20, 1928, Cecil B. Cauley of Jacksonville, Fla., where in 1951 he was traffic manager of the Standard Oil Co., and res. at 2741 St. Johns Ave. For many years prior to her m. Mary Elizabeth lived with her maternal aunt, Mrs. Jodie L. De Monbreun (widow of Robert) at 1937 Pearl St., Jacksonville, having been left an orphan in 1919.

(Ref: 22 & 65). Issue:

892. Dickie Cauley; n.f.r.

467. FRANK TEMPLE RUSSEY, JR. -6-(Frank Temple-5; Wiley Bridges-4; Benjamin Franklin-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Tuscumbia, Ala., Nov. 24 1911; son of Frank Temple and Carrie (Draughn) Russey; m. Chattanooga, Tenn., June 20, 1931, Cornelia Gray Holmes, b. Chattanooga, Tenn., Oct. 20, 1913, dau. of Ernest Walter and Hattie (Hackett) Holmes of Chattanooga; the former b. Jan. 17, 1883 and d. June 10, 1945; the latter b. July 3, 1882; they were m. May 24, 1905. Res. 15 Sweetbrier Ave., Chattanooga, Tenn. (Ref: 22 & 65). Issue: (Both b. Chattanooga, Tenn.)

893. Betty Jean, b. March 5, 1933; m. Sept. 1, 1951, Joe Stewart.
894. Joan Gray, b. Oct. 22, 1949.

468. EMMETT DRAUGHN (or DRAWN) RUSSEY -6-(Frank Temple-5; Wiley Bridges-4; Benjamin Franklin-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Tuscumbia, Ala., June 6, 1913; son of Frank Temple and Carrie (Draughn) Russey; m. June 23, 1932, Ruby Evans. (Ref: 22 & 65). Issue:

895. David Hartley, b. March 16, 1935.
896. Danny Evans, b. April 14, 1947.

469. EUGENE VERNON RUSSEY -6-(Frank Temple-5; Wiley Bridges-4; Benjamin Franklin-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Tuscumbia, Ala., Feb. 2, 1915; son of Frank Temple and Carrie (Draughn) Russey; m. Dorothy C. - - - -; in 1939 he was employed by the Underwood Corp. in Jacksonville, Fla., as a serviceman and res, at 24 W. 3rd St., Apt. #2. (Ref: 22, 65 and Jacksonville, Fla. 1939 City Directory). Issue:

897. Dianne; n.f.r.

473. CHARLES MERRIE (Called "C. M.") RUSSEY -6-(Ezekiel Kinsworthy-5; Charles Wood-4; Benjamin Franklin-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Lockesburg, Ark., July 2, 1902; son of Ezekiel Kinsworthy and Lavenie (Robins) Russey; d. Ft. Worth, Texas, Sept. 13, 1959; m. June 28, 1935, Velma Bennett of Wright, Texas, who was b. Nov. 2, 1913 and now res. at 636 Eastwood, Ft. Worth, Texas. C. M. was associated with his father in Dallas in the Southwest Stove and Supply Co., and after his father's death he and his mother ran the business. However, he relocated in Ft. Worth and owned and operated an appliance business there for 18 years before his death. (Ref: 10, 44 & 46). Issue:

+ 898. Merrie Elaine, b. Dallas, Texas, July 24, 1936; m. H. W.Whitney.
+ 899. Charles Bennett, b. Dallas, Texas, Aug. 12, 1938; m. Wilma Julie Pierce.
900. Marilyn Kay, b. April 2, 1941; m. Joe Latting of Austin, Texas.
901. Terrence Lee, b. Sept. 13, 1946.
902. Robert George, b. Sept. 18, 1949.

474. WILLIAM EARL RUSSEY -6-(Ezekiel Kinsworthy-5; Charles Wood-4; Benjamin Franklin-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Dallas, Texas, Aug. 14, 1906; son of Ezekiel Kinsworthy and Lavenie (Robins) Russey; m. Hope, Ark., Sept. 27, 1927, Marie Webb, b. March 3, 1906, dau. of William Allen and Mellie Lovelis Webb of Ozan, Ark. (Ref: 10 & Ltr. fr. subject 1963). Issue:

903. Wanda Lee, b. April 4, 1930.
904. Cinda Ree, b. June 9, 1949.

476. HELEN MAY TILFORD -6-(Buckie Russey-5; Charles Wood-4; Benjamin Franklin-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Dallas, Texas, Dec. 20, 1909; dau. of George M. and Buckie (Russey) Tilford; m. Sept. 11, 1932, Vaughn Knott. In 1951 they res. Norfolk, Nebr. (Ref: 10 & 43). Issue:

905. Vaughn Warren Knott, b. Chicago, Ill., May 30, 1933; n.f.r.
906. Richard Charles Knott, b. Chicago, Ill., June 23, 1934; n.f.r.
907. Kenneth Lee Knott, b. Norfolk, Nebr., Oct. 3, 1937; n.f.r.
908. Nancy Helen Knott, b. Norfolk, Nebr., Nov. 25, 1938; n.f.r.

477. CHARLES CALVERT TILFORD -6-(Buckie Russey-5; Charles Wood-4; Benjamin Franklin-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Dallas, Texas, Nov. 22, 1913; son of George M. and Buckie (Russey) Tilford; m. Jan. 1, 1937, Shirley Reed. Res. 1951, Wichita, Kan. (Ref: 10 & 43). Issue: (All b. Wichita, Kan.)

909. Marla Dee Tilford, b. July 7, 1938.
910. David Tilford, b. Nov. 26, 1944.
911. Jimmy Tilford, b. July 18, 1942.

480. MARY ALICE RUSSEY -6-(Claude Williamson-5; Merrel Williamson-4; Benjamin Franklin-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Santa Ana, Calif., Dec. 7, 1916; dau. of Claude Williamson and Margaret (Woodward) Russey; m. John A. Winder; res. (1963) 11565 McDonald St., Culver City, Calif. (Ref: 45 & 74). Issue:

912. Shirley Alice Winder, b. Dec. 16, 1947.
913. Patricia Ann Winder, b. March 3, 1950.

481. CHARLES RICHARD RUSSEY -6-(Claude Williamson-5; Merrel Williamson-4; Benjamin Franklin-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Santa Ana, Calif., May 25, 1921; son of Claude Williamson and Ada Margaret (Woodward) Russey; m. Nov. 25, 1941, Barbara Mary Straub, b. Idaho Springs, Colo., May 25, 1922. Res. (1963) 1181 W. Brightwood St., Monterey Park, Calif. (Ref: 45 & 74). Issue:

914. Kathleen Ada, b. Long Beach, Calif., Feb. 2, 1943. On Feb. 10, 1963 she was a senior at Mt. St. Marys College, Los Angeles.
915. Charles Richard, Jr., b. Pittsburg, Calif., April 24, 1946.
916. Karen Elizabeth, b. Pittsburg, Calif., Aug. 10, 1947.
917. Robert Claude, b. Pittsburg, Calif., Nov. 8, 1949.
918. James Allen, b. Pittsburg, Calif., Sept. 21, 1951.
919. Jennifer Jean, b. Lancaster, Calif., Dec. 2, 1956.

482. CLAUDE WILLIAMSON RUSSEY, JR. -6-(Claude Williamson-5; Merrel Williamson-4; Benjamin Franklin-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Pachuca, Hidalgo, Mexico, Jan. 20, 1930; son of Claude Williamson and Ada Margaret (Woodward) Russey; m. Hollywood, Calif., Sept. 23, 1955, Annell Luckie, b. Sept. 25, 1936 in Los Angeles, Calif., dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Joe Ross Luckie. He served in the U.S. Army in Panama from Nov. 1952 to Nov. 1954, and has been employed by the Southern California Edison Co. since August, 1955. They res. at 7692 Alhambra Drive, Huntington Beach, Calif. (Ref: 45, 74 & Ltr. fr. subject dtd. March 1, 1963). Issue:

920. Dale Robert, b. Los Angeles, Calif., Nov. 4, 1956.
921. Linda Jean, b. Santa Monica, Calif., Feb. 20, 1959.
922. David Andrew, b. Redondo Beach, Calif., May 1, 1961.

488. DOROTHY LUCILLE RUSSEY -6-(Merrel Wesley-5; Merrel Williamson-4; Benjamin Franklin-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. British Cowdray Hospital,

Mexico City, Mexico, Dec. 8, 1919; dau. of Merrel Wesley and Emma Maude (Crowle) Russey; d. (date of d. not given by Ref.); m. William Parmalee, who on Feb. 10, 1963 had a Buick Agency in Mexico City where he lived with his two younger daughters; n.f.r. (Ref: 45, 74 and Ltr. fr. Betty Jean (Russey) Fulton dtd. June 10, 1963). Issue:

923. Marilyn Frances Parmalee; m. Houston, Texas, Nov. 15, 1962, Lt. Frank Thieme, 990 Legion Drive, Greenville, Miss.
924. - - - - Parmalee; res. Mexico City with father.
925. - - - - Parmalee; res. Mexico City with father.

490. BETTY JEAN RUSSEY -6-(Merrel Wesley-5; Merrel Williamson-4; Benjamin Franklin-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. British Cowdray Hospital, Mexico City, Mexico, 1:30 AM, Aug. 24, 1927; dau. of Merrel Wesley and Emma Maude (Crowle) Russey; m. Pachuca, Hidalgo, Mexico, Aug. 5, 1950, William E. Fulton, b. Sewickley, Pa., Nov. 16, 1928, son of William Charles and Marie Fulton of 203 East "J" Street, Ontario, Calif.; now divorced. Betty Jean is now (1963) District XV-a President of the Phi Mu Fraternity, 1218 West Oak Ave., Fullerton, Calif.(ref: 74 & Ltr. fr. subject dtd. June 10, 1963). Issue:

926. Anita Marie Fulton, b. Ft. Ord, Calif., Dec. 9, 1954.
927. William Merrell Fulton, b. Fullerton, Calif., May 5, 1958.

491. MARY LITA RUSSEY -6-(Merrel Wesley-5; Merrel Williamson-4; Benjamin Franklin-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Pachuca, Hidalgo, Mexico, 3:35 AM, Jan. 3, 1933; dau. of Merrel Wesley and Emma Maude (Crowle) Russey; m. Las Vegas, Nev., March 16, 1952, Benton Robert Bowen, b. Tucson, Arizona, Oct. 27, 1926, son of Benton Brown and Katherine Ann (Hart) Bowen who res. at 1550 21st Ave., Kingsburg, Calif. in 1963. (Ref: 74 & Ltr. fr. subject dtd. June 6, 1963). Issue:

928. Robert Merrell Bowen, b. Nov. 14, 1952.
929. Susan Ann Bowen, b. March 28, 1954.

492. MILTON RUSSEY SLOTO -6-(Elizabeth White Russey-5; Merrel Williamson -4; Benjamin Franklin-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Clara Barton Hospital, Los Angeles, Calif., 3:40 AM, Oct. 6, 1922; son of Otto Lewis and Elizabeth White (Russey) Sloto; m. Betty Lundemo, b. Tacoma, Wash., June 16, 1925. Res. (1963) 216 S. Rural Drive, Monterey Park, Calif. (Ref: 45 & 74). Issue:

930. Lanny R. Sloto, b. Jan. 25, 1946; d. Nov. 1, 1958.
931. Donald Sloto, b. Nov. 18, 1946.
932. Roberta Sloto, b. Nov. 4, 1948.

494. CLARENCE CLARK RUSSEY -6-(Frank Onis-5; Edward Wallace-4; Benjamin Franklin-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Boreo, Colo; son of Frank Onis and Bertha (Masden) Russey: m. Denver, Colo., Gertrude Lynn. They resl (1963) Wichita, Kansas, where Clarence is employed as an electrician by the Boeing Co. (Ref: 49). Issue: 1 boy and 2 girls, only 1 name furnished)

933. Billy 934. A dau. 935. A dau.

497. WAYNE ARTHUR RUSSEY -6-(Arthur Conrad-5; Edward Wallace-4; Benjamin Franklin-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Monett, Mo., Oct. 6, 1909; son of Arthur Conrad and Elizabeth Temple (Burns) Russey; m. (1) Oct. 24, 1939, Camille Knobloch Brown, b. July 13, 1922 and d. April 12, 1945, bur. Atlanta, Ga.; m. (2) Virginia Alice Jay, Feb. 2, 1951, b. Johnson, S.C.,

July 17, 1924, dau. of Clarence Alfred and Carrie Hulet Jay; the former b. Saluda, S.C., Nov. 13, 1888 and d. there June 2, 1946; the latter b. Saluda, S.C. Aug. 17, 1890. Wayne Arthur finished High School in Monett, Mo., in 1929 and attended Georgia School of Technology, Atlanta, Ga., 1939-42, where he received the degree of E.E. He attended Emory University in Atlanta in 1951. He is on the Operations Staff of the Southern Bell Telephone and Telegraph Co., Atlanta, and res. at 239 Old Ivy Road, N.E., Atlanta 5, Ga. (Ref: 49 & data fr. subject in 1963). Issue, m.(1):

936. Wayne Arthur, Jr., b. Atlanta, Ga., Dec. 12, 1944; now (1963) in U.S. Navy.

Issue, by m. (2):

937. Donna Delores, b. Atlanta, Ga., May 19, 1952.
938. Pamela Jayne, b. Atlanta, Ga., Dec. 20, 1955.

500. CHARLES FRANCIS HOWARD, JR. -6-(Carrie Jane Russey-5; Edward Wallace -4; Benjamin Franklin-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Leonia, N.J., 1913; son of Charles Francis and Carrie Jane (Russey) Howard; m. Aug. 22, 1941, Audrey Wolf. Charles attended the public schools of Leonia, N.J., and graduated from college with an engineering degree. The family res. near Dayton, Ohio, where Charles is employed. (Ref: 49). Issue:

939. Caroline Howard, b. March 6, 1943.
940. Marjory Howard, b. Nov. 12, 1945.
941. Nancy Howard, b. April 15, 1949.
942. John Francis Howard, b. Oct. 6, 1953.

501. WILLIAM ("BILL") HOWARD -6-(Carrie Jane Russey-5; Edward Wallace-4; Benjamin Franklin-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Leonia, N.J., 1922; son of Charles Francis and Carrie Jane (Russey) Howard; m. Jeannie Collins. He now (1963) teaches at Kent Boys School, Kent, Conn. (Ref: 49). Issue:

943. Judy Howard, b. April 23, 1945.
944. Leslie Howard, b. April 9, 1947.

503. ANNA MAY RUSSEY -6-(Andrew Withers-5; Edward Wallace-4; Benjamin Franklin-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Galveston, Texas, Jan. 12, 1921; dau. of Andrew Withers and Anna May (Rasmussen) Russey; d. suddenly in 1946 of diabetes in Galveston; m. Galveston, Texas, abt. 1940, Gilbert Christensen of Galveston who d. in the Texas City, Texas, explosion in 1948. The 2 daughters listed below were reared by their paternal grandparents (Christensen) in Galveston. (Ref: 49 & 57). Issue:

945. Linda Ann Christensen, b. Galveston, Texas, Aug. 12, 1943; m. 1961, Max Collins of San Antonio, Texas. Res. (1963) 6702 Renwick St., Houston, Texas.
946. Barbara Jean Christensen, b. Galveston, Texas, Sept. 8, 1946; senior in High School (1963). Res. with paternal grandparents.

504. GERTRUDE ELIZABETH RUSSEY -6-(Andrew Withers-5; Edward Wallace-4; Benjamin Franklin-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Galveston, Texas, Dec. 24, 1924; dau. of Andrew Withers and Anna May (Rasmussen) Russey; m. 1943, Lee Ridle who is an employee of an oil company and res. with family in La Marque, Texas. (Ref: 49 & 57). Issue: (All b. Galveston, Texas)

947. Karen Kay Ridle, b. Nov. 26, 1945.
948. Lee Ridle, Jr., b. Sept. 3, 1949.
949. - - - - Ridle; n.f.r.

505. EMMA LOU RUSSEY -6-(Andrew Withers-5; Edward Wallace-4; Benjamin Franklin-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Galveston, Texas, 1924; dau. of Andrew Withers and Anna May (Rasmussen) Russey; m. abt. 1947, Thomas - - - -, who is now (1963) serving on the Police Force of La Marque, Texas. (Ref: 49). Issue:

950. Thomas - - - -, Jr., b. Nov. 6, 1950.
951. Michael - - - -, b. Jan. 16, 1952.

506. EDWARD WALLACE ("EDDIE") RUSSEY III -6-(Edward Wallace, Jr.-5; Edward Wallace-4; Benjamin Franklin-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Monett, Mo., April 9, 1921; son of Edward Wallace and Bessie Atrel (Hoover) Russey, Jr.; m. El Paso, Texas, Jan. 3, 1956, Ruth Curtis of El Paso. Eddie, while attending Monett Junior College in 1939, joined the local National Guard unit which was called to active duty at the beginning of WWII. He served 6½ years, emerging as a 1st Lieutenant. He then graduated from the College of Mines at El Paso, Texas, with a B.S. degree in Chemistry and Biology on June 9, 1949; and on June 16, 1953 he received the degree of D.D.S. from the Texas University School of Dentistry. He is now (1963) practicing his profession in Houston, Texas, where he res. at 5422 Cheena St. (Ref: 49). Issue: (Both b. Houston, Texas)

952. Edward Wallace ("Rusty") IV, b. Nov. 9, 1955.
953. Suzanne Ruth, b. Feb. 24, 1958.

507. JAMES ROBERT RUSSEY -6-(Edward Wallace, Jr.-5; Edward Wallace-4; Benjamin Franklin-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Monett, Mo., July 25, 1923; son of Edward Wallace and Bessie Atrel (Hoover) Russey; m. Kansas City, Mo., 1959, Margaret Romano. He graduated from Monett, Mo., public schools in 1941; served in the U.S. Air Force 3½ years in WWII, being discharged as a Warrant Officer in 1946. He then attended Kansas City College from which he received a degree in Business Administration in 1948. Res. (1963) 8 West 67th St., North Kansas City, Mo. (Ref: 49 & data fr. Edward Wallace Russey III). Issue:

954. John, b. Kansas City, Mo., abt. 1962; n.f.r.

508. HAROLD BUNTING -6-(Bessie Elizabeth Russey-5; Edward Wallace-4; Benjamin Franklin-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. West Philadelphia, Pa., March 24, 1925; son of Charles and Bessie Elizabeth (Russey) Bunting; m. Pottstown, Pa., Oct. 19, 1945, Bettie Wilke, b. Oct. 21, 1926 at Pottstown, Pa. He is employed (1963) by the Bell Telephone Co. of Pottstown, Pa. Res. RFD #2, Pottstown, Pa. (Ref: 49). Issue:

955. Lynn Ann Bunting, b. Pottstown, Pa., April 7, 1961.

509. LONETA CHARLINE RUSSEY -6-(Charles Embrey-5; Joel Embrey-4; Benjamin Franklin-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Ft. Worth, Texas, March 27, 1903; dau. of Charles Embrey and Annie Bell (Fox) Russey; m. Nov. 27, 1923, Wadell Overton. (Ref: 48). Issue:

956. Robert Joe Overton, b. Nov. 2, 1924; n.f.r.

511. VELMA FRANCES RUSSEY -6-(Charles Embrey-5; Joel Embrey-4; Benjamin Franklin-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Ft. Worth, Texas, Nov. 18, 1906; dau. of Charles Embrey and Annie Bell (Fox) Russey; m. Nov. 17, 1923, Troy Clayton. (Ref: 48). Issue:

957. Anita La Roe Clayton, b. Sept. 29, 1924; n.f.r.

515. CLYDE KEITH RUSSEY -6-(Charles Embrey-5; Joel Embrey-4; Benjamin Franklin-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. (twin) Kaufman, Texas, Dec. 25, 1911; son of Charles Embrey and Annie Bell (Fox) Russey; m. - - - - Benard, b. Mexia, Texas, Jan. 1, 1913, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Vestal Benard. Issue:

+ 958. Clyde Keith, Jr., b. Ft. Worth, Texas, Aug. 23, 1938; m. Sally Ann Shirkey.

517. LULA EINA RUSSEY -6-(Edward Emery-5; Joel Embrey-4; Benjamin Franklin-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Ft. Worth, Texas, Oct. 8, 1912; dau. of Edward Emery and Oma Earl (Blair) Russey; m. Dec. 24, 1935, W. T. Robbins. (Ref: 50 & 58). Issue:

959. Ronald Dee Robbins, b. Ft. Worth, Texas, Oct. 31, 1941.

518. MERRELL RUSSEY -6-(Edward Emery-5; Joel Embrey-4; Benjamin Franklin-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Ft. Worth, Texas, July 29, 1915; son of Edward Emery and Oma Earl (Blair) Russey; m. Nov. 19, 1938, Ruby Jean Henley. (Ref: 50 & 58). Issue: (All b. Ft. Worth, Texas)

960. Glenda Gayle, b. Dec. 8, 1940.
961. Robert Wayne, b. Oct. 24, 1942.
962. John Terry, b. Oct. 19, 1949.

520. VIRGIE LEE RUSSEY -6-(Edward Emery-5; Joel Embrey-4; Benjamin Franklin-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Ft. Worth, Texas, March 4, 1919; dau. of Edward Emery and Ora Earl (Blair) Russey; m. May 12, 1939, Charles Edward Kimball. (Ref: 50 & 58). Issue: (Both b. Ft. Worth, Texas)

963. Charles Edward Kimball, Jr., b. Aug. 10, 1940.
964. Cheryl Ann Kimball, b. April 24, 1954.

521. IVA MAY RUSSEY -6-(Edward Emery-5; Joel Embrey-4; Benjamin Franklin -3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Ft. Worth, Texas, March 19, 1921; dau. of Edward Emery and Oma Earl (Blair) Russey; m. Jan. 25, 1947, James Cecil Rogers. (Ref: 50 & 58). Issue: (Both b. Ft. Worth, Texas)

965. Darrell Gene Rogers, b. Jan. 2, 1948.
966. Gary Lynn Rogers, b. Feb. 27, 1953.

524. BILLIE JOE RUSSEY -6-(Edward Emery-5; Joel Embrey-4; Benjamin Franklin-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Ft. Worth, Texas, Dec. 7, 1926; dau. of Edward Emery and Oma Earl (Blair) Russey; m. Feb. 11, 1950, Louis Lee Vitasek. (Ref: 50 & 58). Issue: (Both b. Ft. Worth, Texas)

967. Melody Sue Vitasek, b. Oct. 2, 1954.
977. Melissa Jo Vitasek, b. Jan. 26, 1957.

525. OMA PAULINE RUSSEY -6-(Edward Emery-5; Joel Embrey-4; Benjamin Franklin-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Ft. Worth, Texas, June 23, 1928; dau. of Edward Emery and Oma Earl (Blair) Russey; m. Feb. 1949, Edward Lee Wanser. (Ref: 50 & 58). Issue:

978. Debbie Lynn Wanser, b. Ft. Worth, Texas, June 14, 1952.
979. Stephen Edward Wanser, b. England, Dec. 22, 1956.
980. Kenneth Warren Wanser, b. Ft. Worth, Texas; n.f.r.

526. BETTY JEAN RUSSEY -6-(Edward Emery-5; Joel Embrey-4; Benjamin Franklin-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Ft. Worth, Texas, Feb. 9, 1931; dau. of

Edward Emery and Oma Earl (Blair) Russey; m. Jan. 9, 1960, William Houston Parrish. (Ref: 50 & 58). Issue:

981. Randal Houston Parrish, b. Aug. 3, 1960.

527. JIMMY DEAN RUSSEY -6-(Edward Emery-5; Joel Embrey-4; Benjamin Franklin-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Ft. Worth, Texas, Nov. 2, 1932; son of Edward Emery and Oma Earl (Blair) Russey; m. March 12, 1955, Barbara Ann Bramlett. (Ref: 50 & 58). Issue:

982. Michael Lee, b. Jan. 20, 1956.
983. Karen Denise, b. Aug. 18, 1959.

528. BARBARA SUE RUSSEY -6-(Edward Emery-5; Joel Embrey-4; Benjamin Franklin-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Ft. Worth, Texas, July 6, 1935; dau. of Edward Emery and Oma Earl (Blair) Russey; m. Feb. 22, 1958, William Galen McCune. (Ref: 50 & 58). Issue:

984. Timothy Dale McCune, b. Nov. 10, 1961.

534. DOROTHENE RUSSEY -6-(William Walter-5; Joel Embrey-4; Benjamin Franklin-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Ft. Worth, Texas, April 2, 1917; dau. of William Walter and Lila Edith (Tackitt) Russey; m. Donald Bruce Doherty, b. May 13, 1917, son of Edgar and Margaret McColl Doherty of Austin, Tex. He is Vice Pres. & Asst. Sec'y-Treas., Double Seal Ring Co., Ft. Worth, Texas. Res. 1804 Wisteria Court, Ft. Worth, Texas. (Ref: 80). Issue:

985. Patricia Lynn Doherty, b. Oct. 16, 1945.
986. Susan Jan Doherty, b. Aug. 14, 1948.
987. Donald Bruce Doherty, Jr., b. Dec. 3, 1952.

535. GEORGE WILLIAM RUSSEY -6-(William Walter-5; Joel Embrey-4; Benjamin Franklin-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Ft. Worth, Texas, Nov. 5, 1919; son of William Walter and Lila Edith (Tackitt) Russey; m. Iva Lee Jetton, b. Rosston, Ark., Jan. 27, 1922, dau. of John Harvey and Cora Cowart Jetton. (Ref: 80). Issue: (Both b. Ft. Worth, Texas)

988. Gary Wayne, b. Feb. 12, 1948.
989. John Alan, b. Sept. 25, 1950.

538. JOE THOMAS RUSSEY -6-(Dock Parker-5; Joel Embrey-4; Benjamin Franklin-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Abilene, Texas, July 1, 1934; son of Dock Parker and Johnnie (Higginbotham) Russey; m. Gail Coker, b. Dallas, Texas, Sept. 21, 1935. Joe Thomas is plant manager and buyer of Russey's Printing in Abilene, a business owned by his father. Res. 1958 Ballinger St., Abilene, Texas. (Ref: 82). Issue:

990. Katherine Gail, b. July 7, 1958.
991. Diane Joe, b. Sept. 6, 1962.

539. BETTY ANN RUSSEY -6-(Dock Parker-5; Joel Embrey-4; Benjamin Franklin-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Abilene, Texas, April 7, 1940; dau. of Dock Parker and Johnnie (Higginbotham) Russey; m. Burl Gray Lasseter, b. Dec. 21, 1933, son of Lieut. Col. Burl Lasseter, U.S. Army - Retired. He is a missle installations technician and will return to Abilene in Oct. 1963. Res. (1963) 913 Brewer St., Jacksonville, Arkansas. (Ref: 82). Issue: (Both b. Abilene, Texas)

992. Debra Louise Lasseter, b. Jan. 29, 1959.
993. Elizabeth Ann Lasseter, b. Sept. 30, 1961.

546. ANN HELEN SULLIVAN -6-(Helen Elvira Russey-5; John Wesley-4; Alfred Wesley-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Tumbling Shoals, S.C., Aug. 22, 1913; dau. of Thomas Quarles and Helen Elvira (Russey) Sullivan; m. Atlanta, Ga., Sept. 15, 1933, Albert Luther Henry, b. Canton, Ga., Jan. 27, 1911, son of Marcus Pendleton and Ollie Mae (McCurry) Henry; the latter d. Aug. 19, 1911. Albert Luther graduated from Georgia Military Academy in 1930 and attended Georgia School of Technology, Atlanta, class of 1934. He has been associated with the Sullivan Dairy Farms for many years. Res. (1963) Rt. 4, Fayetteville Road, Newnan, Ga. Issue:

994. Thomas Pendleton Henry, b. College Park, Ga., April 17, 1934; m. Druid Hills Methodist Church, Atlanta, Ga., Oct. 5, 1963, Martha Ann Kieffer, b. Atlanta, Ga., Sept. 24, 1943, dau. of Mrs. Ann Cochran Kieffer and the late Mahlon J. Kieffer of St. Simons Island, Ga. Thomas Pendleton was graduated Magna Cum Laude from the Georgia Military Academy, College Park, Ga., 1951; attended the U.S. Military Academy, West Point, N.Y., 1952-1955; and graduated from the Georgia School of Technology with degree of B.E.E. in 1957. He is co-inventor on a patent granted covering electrically operated circuit breaker for distribution transformers and is (1963) employed by the Lockheed-Georgia Co., Marietta, Ga., as an engineer in the electronic systems and armament division. He is a member of the American Institute of Electrical Engineers and the American Association for the Advancement of Science.

995. Albert Luther ("Bishop") Henry, Jr., b. Atlanta, Ga., June 8, 1935; graduated from the Georgia Military Academy of College Park, Ga., Magna Cum Laude in 1952; from the U.S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., 1956; and from the U.S. Naval Postgraduate School, Monterey, Calif., in 1963 with degree of M.S. in Naval Management. He is now (1963) a Lieutenant and in command of the ocean-going fleet tug SENECA of the U.S. Atlantic Fleet.

+ 996. John Dunklin ("Dunk") Henry, b. Atlanta, Ga., Dec. 23, 1937; m. Barbara Jane Bailey.

997. Ann Sullivan ("Sister") Henry, b. Atlanta, Ga., Nov. 17, 1943; attended College Park High School, College Park, Ga., thru Junior year and graduated from Newnan, Ga., High School in 1961; now (1963) attending West Georgia College, Carrolton, Ga., in the class of 1965.

548. JUDY ELIZABETH RUSSEY SULLIVAN -6-(Helen Elvira Russey-5; John Wesley-4; Alfred Wesley-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Atlanta, Ga., Nov. 23, 1920; dau. of Thomas Quarles and Helen Elvira (Russey) Sullivan; m. College Park, Ga., March 20, 1942, William Patrick ("Pat") Bernal, b. Atlanta, Ga., Nov. 28, 1920, son of Clarence Davis and Jeanette Gill (Higgins) Bernal of College Park, Ga.; the former d. Jan. 4, 1954; the latter res. (1963) College Park, Ga. William Patrick graduated from North Georgia College, Dahlonega, Ga., and he is now employed by the Delta Air Lines at Jackson, Miss., where they res. at 1850 Belvedere Drive. Elizabeth graduated from the University of Georgia in Home Economics in 1942. Issue:

998. Judy Sullivan Bernal, b. Atlanta, Ga., Nov. 17, 1946.
999. William Patrick Bernal, Jr., b. Atlanta, Ga., Aug. 10, 1950.
1000. Helen Jeanette Bernal, b. Atlanta, Ga., May 15, 1954.

549. JOHN RUSSEY ("JOHNNY) SULLIVAN -6-(Helen Elvira Russey-5; John Wesley-4; Alfred Wesley-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Atlanta, Ga., May 11, 1924; son of Thomas Quarles and Helen Elvira (Russey) Sullivan; m. College Park, Ga., March 21, 1948, Mary Anne Timmons, b. Hapeville, Ga., June 17, 1928, dau. of King Cobb and Susie Belle (Davis) Timmons of College Park, Ga.; graduate of Reinhart College, Waleska, Ga., and of the Southern College Of Pharmacy, Atlanta, Ga., 1947. John Russey was in the class of 1942 of the Georgia Military Academy, College Park, Ga., and has since been associated with his father in the dairy farms at College Park and Newnan, Ga. Issue:

1001. John Russey Sullivan, Jr., b. Atlanta, Ga., March 29, 1949.
1002. William Timmons Sullivan, b. Atlanta, Ga., Aug. 24, 1950.
1003. Nina Sue Sullivan, b. Atlanta, Ga., Oct. 7, 1955.
1004. Mary Elizabeth Sullivan ("Beth" or "Betsy"), b. Atlanta, Ga., Oct. 10, 1956.

550. JUDITH ANN RUSSEY -6-(John Wesley, Jr.-5; John Wesley-4; Alfred Wesley-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Sternberg Army Hospital, Manila, P.I., July 12, 1931; dau. of John Wesley and Mary (Reische) Russey, Jr.; m. Columbia, Mo., June 23, 1957, Thomas Campbell Chick, b. Kansas City, Mo., March 15, 1930, son of William Winship and Florence (Campbell) Chick; the former b. Kansas City, Mo., Dec. 23, 1891; the latter b. Kansas City, Mo., April 21, 1899 and m. Clay Co., Mo., (Kansas City), July 3, 1926. Judith Ann, reared by Army parents, attended the public schools of Guthrie, Okla.; Delaware City, Del.; Ft. Hancock, N.J.; Wilmington, N.C.; Fort Bragg, N.C.; Chadron, Nebr.; Waco, Texas; and graduated from Cottey College, Nevada, Mo., in 1951; and from the University of Missouri in 1953, receiving the B.A. degree in Education. After teaching three years in the public schools of Kansas City, she re-entered the University of Missouri and received the degree of M.A. in Education in 1957. Mr. Chick was educated in the public schools of Kansas City, Mo., and received a B.A. degree from Central College, Fayette, Mo. He is now (1963) employed on the executive staff of Cessna Aircraft Co., Wichita, Kansas, where he and family res. at 533 North Crestway St. Issue:

1005. Wesley Winship Chick, b. Wesley Memorial Hospital, Wichita, Kan., ~~Feb. 21, 1961.~~ Sept. 21, 1958
1006. Julia Chick, b. Wesley Memorial Hospital, Wichita, Kan., ~~Sept. 21, 1958.~~ Feb. 21, 1961

551. JOHN WESLEY RUSSEY III -6-(John Wesley, Jr.-5; John Wesley-4; Alfred Wesley-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Station Hospital, Ft. Sill, Okla., Oct. 9, 1934; son of John Wesley and Mary (Reische) Russey, Jr.; m. Las Vegas, Nev., 1962, Masaye Kawai, b. Los Angeles, Calif., Oct. 30, 1934, dau. of Martin M. and Katsuye K. Kawai of Monterey Park, Calif. John Wesley, reared by Army parents, was educated in the public schools of Guthrie, Okla.; Delaware City, Del.; Ft. Hancock, N.J.; Wilmington, N.C.; Ft. Bragg, N.C.; Chadron, Nebr.; Waco, Texas; Harlingen, Texas; and Columbia, Mo. He received a B.A. degree from the University of Missouri in 1956, being a member of Phi Beta Kappa honorary Fraternity and Phi Delta Theta social Fraternity. He was commissioned a 2nd Lieut. of Artillery in the U.S. Army Reserve from the ROTC at the University and went on active duty for two years, serving most of his tour with a missile battalion in Germany. He is now (1963) employed by the Systems Development Corp. of Santa Monica, Calif. His wife Masaye has a son, Brad Christopher, by a former m. Issue:

1007. John Wesley IV, b. Los Angeles Valley Hospital, North Hollywood, Calif., March 12, 1963.

552. ROBERT EARLY SMITH, JR. -6-(Elvira Paralie Brotherton-5; Lorena Antoinette Russey-4; Alfred Wesley-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Atlanta, Ga., March 20, 1917; son of Robert Early and Elvira Paralie (Brotherton) Smith; m. Dec. 31, 1940, Nina Louise Curry, b. Dublin, Ga.(Ref: Ltr. fr. Elvira Paralie Smith dtd. Jan. 2, 1963). Issue:

1008. James Curry Smith, b. Atlanta, Ga., Aug. 3, 1950.

553. LOUIS M. BROWN, JR. -6-(Lorena Antoinette Brotherton-5; Lorena Antoinette Russey-4; Alfred Wesley-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. abt. 1917 at Atlanta, Ga.; son of Louis M. and Lorena Antoinette (Brotherton) Brown; m. Nancy - - - -. They res. in a surburb of Philadelphia, Pa., and on April 3, 1963 had four children, three daughters and one son; d.n.a.; therefore names and dates are not known. Issue:

1009. Dau. 1010. Son. 1011. Dau. 1012. Dau.

554. LORENA ANTOINETTE ("RENA") BROWN -6-(Lorena Antoinette Brotherton-5; Lorena Antoinette Russey-4; Alfred Wesley-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Atlanta, Ga., May 12, 1918; dau. of Louis M. and Lorena Antoinette (Brotherton) Brown; m. Great Neck, Long Island, N.Y., Nov. 2, 1940, Carlyle Wallace Rogers, b. Pennyan, N.Y., Jan. 28, 1916, son of Karl Baker and Beatrice (Brindley) Rogers. He is an importer of coffee. Res. 37 Sherwood Drive, Huntington, Long Island, N.Y. (Ref: Data fr. subject in 1963). Issue: (All b. Roslyn, L.I., N.Y.)

1013. Richard Louis Rogers, b. Feb. 3, 1947.
1014. Carlyle Wallace Rogers, Jr., b. July 28, 1949.
1015. William Arthur Rogers, b. Aug. 9, 1950.

560. SARA JOYCE RUSSEY -6-(George Sirrine, Jr.-5; George Sirrien-4; Alfred Wesley-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Piedmont Hospital, Atlanta, Ga., Dec. 28, 1924; dau. of George Sirrine and Josephine Batchelor (Henderson) Russey, Jr.; m. Atlanta, Ga., Nov. 7, 1944, Charles Donaldson Munroe. (Ref: Data fr. subject 19 Sept. 1963). Issue:

1016. Charles Donaldson Munroe, Jr., b. Jan. 17, 1947.
1017. Kathy Munroe, b. Nov. 22, 1949.
1018. Thomas Berg Munroe, b. Nov. 5, 1954.

561. JANICE LEILA CURRAN -6-(Marion Janet Russey-5; George Sirrine-4; Alfred Wesley-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Emory Hospital, Atlanta, Ga., July 15, 1939; dau. of Edgar Crews and Marion Janet (Russey) Curran; m. Tattnall Square Presbyterian Church, Macon, Ga., March 13, 1959, Rev. G. Dana Waters officiating, to John Kennedy Robinson, b. Jan. 31, 1936 at Rome, Ga., son of Jack and Annie Ruth (Lee) Robinson; divorced Feb. 1, 1962, at Macon, Ga. (Ref: 87). Issue:

1019. John Kennedy Robinson, Jr., b. Macon Hospital, Macon, Ga., May 5, 1960.

562. CAROL ANN VIA -6-(Daisy Frances Russey-5; George Sirrine-4; Alfred Wesley-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Baptist Hospital, Atlanta, Ga., June 7, 1933; dau. of Harold Houston and Daisy Frances (Russey) Via; m. Harrisonburg, Pa., Don Wilkinson and divorced. She res. (1963) at 301 Washington St., Venice, Calif. (Ref: 87). Issue:

1020. Stephanie Jane Wilkerson, b. Hollywood Presbyterian Hospital, Hollywood, Calif., Jan. 26, 1960.

563. HAROLD EDWARD VIA -6-(Daisy Frances Russey-5; George Sirrine-4; Alfred Wesley-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Georgia Baptist Hospital, Atlanta, Ga., March 30, 1935; son of Harold Houston and Daisy Frances (Russey) Via; m. (1) Atlanta, Ga., May 1, 1953, Barbara Joan Maxwell, dau. of Clara H. Maxwell of Fla.; divorced Atlanta, Ga., July 11, 1956; m. (2) Dillon, S.C., Dec. 30, 1956, Harriet Elizabeth Adams, dau. of Jonas Franklin and Nannie Verle (Godwin) Adams of Coats, N.C. (Ref: Data fr. subject in 1963). Issue, by m. (1):

1021. Terry Edward Via, b. Ft. McPherson, Atlanta, Ga., Feb. 20, 1954.
1022. Deborah Jean Via, b. Ft. Bragg, N.C., Nov. 5, 1955.

Issue, by m. (2):

1023. Wanda Elaine Via, b. Fayetteville, N.C., Aug. 11, 1957.

Note: Harold Edward is (1963) a Sergeant First Class in Headquarters and Headquarters Company, 82d Aviation Battalion of the 82nd Airborn Division, Fort Bragg, N.C.

572. EDWIN NELSON DODD, JR. -6-(Emma Elvira Russey-5; Charles Hutchins-4; Alfred Wesley-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Ft. Benning, Ga., Feb. 15, 1936; son of Edwin Nelson and Emma Elvira(Russey) Dodd; m. West Point, N.Y., June 4, 1958, Mary Kathleen Colonna. Edwin Nelson was a Cadet at U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N.Y. 1954-1958, receiving his commission as a 2nd Lieut. Regular Army on June 4, 1958. He is now (1963) a Captain in the Transportation Corps. He received a Master of Sience degree in Nuclear Physics from the University of Tennessee on Aug. 22, 1963 where he was a resident student for two years, and was immediately ordered to Korea. (Ref: Ltr. fr. Emma Elvira Dodd dtd. Sept. 8, 1963). Issue:

1024. Edwin Nelson Dodd III, b. Gorgas Hospital, Canal Zone, Jan. 21, 1961.
1025. Catherine Marie Dodd, b. Knoxville, Tenn., Jan. 14, 1963.

574. ROBERT ELVIN DODD -6-(Emma Elvira Russey-5; Charles Hutchins-4; Alfred Wesley-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Jacksonville, Fla., April 21, 1941; son of Edwin Nelson and Emma Elvira (Russey) Dodd; m. Atlanta, Ga., Aug. 1960, Patricia Horton. (Ref: Ltr. fr. Emma Elvira Dodd dtd. Sept. 8, 1963). Issue:

1026. Robert Elvin Dodd, Jr., b. Atlanta, Ga., June 21, 1961.
1027. Michael Stephen Dodd, b. Atlanta, Ga., Oct. 16, 1962.

585. FREDERICK ("FRED") H. RUSSEY -6-(Lewis G.-5; James Lewis-4; John Smith-3; William-2; James-1): b. Muncie, Ind., Oct. 7, 1891; son of Lewis G. and Cora (Shuman) Russey; m. June 30, 1920, Clara Hefferman. (Ref: 23, 54 & 55). Issue:

1028. Dau.; n.f.r.
1029. Robert; n.f.r.

586. CHARLES EDGAR ("ED") RUSSEY -6-(Lewis G.-5; James Lewis-4; John Smith;3; William-2; James-1): b. Muncie, Ind., Feb. 28, 1894; son of Lewis G. and Cora (Shuman) Russey; m. Aug. 16, 1912, Flossie Personette. Res. (1940) 1320 Luick Ave., Muncie, Ind. (Ref: 23, 54 & 55). Issue:

1030. Joan; n.f.r.

591. EDWARD SWAIN RUSSEY -6-(William-5; Daniel Franklin-4; John Smith-3; William-2; James-1): b. Muncie, Ind., June 13, 1906; son of William and

Mary Elizabeth (Swain) Russey; m. Muncie, Ind., May 18, 1931, Kathryn Mae Wolfe, b. Nov. 29, 1909, dau. of Tracy L. and Ada Mauller Wolfe. Edward Swain has been affiliated with the Warner Gear Co. since Aug. 1925 and in 1940 was assistant to the general manager and head of the sales department. He is now (1963) a Group Vice President of the Borg-Warner Corporation. (Ref: 23, 54 & 55). Issue:

1031. Phyllis Kay, b. Muncie, Ind., May 2, 1934.

594. ALICE LUCILLE VAN MATRE -6-(Bessie Ellen Russey-5; John Harvey-4; John Smith-3; William-2; James-1): b. April 17, 1901; dau. of William J. and Bessie Ellen (Russey) Van Matre; m. Anthony Dres. (Ref: 23). Issue:

1032. Jerry Nicholas Dres; n.f.r.
1033. Billie Dres; n.f.r.

595. THEIMA GRACE VAN MATRE -6-(Bessie Ellen Russey-5; John Harvey-4; John Smith-3; William-2; James-1): b. Sept. 11, 1903; dau. of William J. and Bessie Ellen (Russey) Van Matre; m. Donald Puckett. (Ref: 23). Issue:

1034. Jimmy Lee Puckett; n.f.r. 1035. Richard Lewis Puckett; n.f.r.

596. AVERIL RUTH VAN MATRE -6-(Bessie Ellen Russey-5; John Harvey-4; John Smith-3; William-2; James-1): b. Dec. 30, 1905; dau. of William J. and Bessie Ellen (Russey) Van Matre; m. Arthur Carmichael. (Ref: 23). Issue:

1036. Zenna Marie Carmichael; n.f.r. 1037. Arthur Stanley Carmichael;n.f.r.

597. WINIFRED PEARL VAN MATRE -6-(Bessie Ellen Russey-5; John Harvey-4; John Smith-3; William-2; James-1): b. Feb. 17, 1907; dau. of William J. and Bessie Ellen (Russey) Van Matre; m. Lawrence Friar. (Ref: 23).Issue:

1038. Joyce Elaine Friar; n.f.r.

598. HARRY CHARLES VAN MATRE -6-(Bessie Ellen Russey-5; John Harvey-4; John Smith-3; William-2; James-1): b. March 2, 1908; son of William J. and Bessie Ellen (Russey) Van Matre; m. Lessie - - - -. (Ref: 23).Issue:

1039. Ellen Mae Van Matre; n.f.r. 1040. Madaline Fay Van Matre; n.f.r.

601. MARY LOUISE PLATT -6-(Nellie Evelyn Russey-5; John Harvey-4; John Smith-3; William-2; James-1): b. Jan. 4, 1909; dau. of Harry H. and Nellie Evelyn (Russey) Platt; m. Gary, Ind., Sept. 17, 1932, Hugh Bergstrom, b. Chicago, Ill., Nov. 26, 1906. He is (1963) Athletic Director and Coach, Froebel High School, Gary, Ind. (Ref: 11). Issue:

1041. Richard Kent Bergstrom, b. Gary, Ind., March 18, 1935.
1042. Roy Keith Bergstrom, b. Gary, Ind., June 24, 1940.

606. ELWOOD MORRISON RUSSEY -6-(Roe Elwood-5; John Mills-4; William, Jr. -3; William-2; James-1): b. Cassopolis, Mich., Nov. 2, 1906; son of Roe Elwood and Grace Mae (Morrison) Russey; m. Fletcher, N.C., April 20, 1930, Edna Jo Myers, b. Weaverville, N.C., Feb. 4, 1911, dau. of Thomas and - - - - (Weaver) Myers of Weaverville, N.C., where they were both b. and lived in 1940. Elwood was educated in schools of suburban Chicago, Ill. Res. (1940) was 851 N. Abington St., Arlington, Va. (Ref: 26). Issue:

1043. Janice Loraine, b. Miami, Fla., Oct. 15, 1934.

607. DORYS EVELYN RUSSEY -6-(Lewis E.-5; Wiley Wilson-4; William, Jr.-3; William-2; James-1): b. Sept. 27, 1917; dau. of Lewis E. and Nellie Agnes (Lefler) Russey; m. Hobart Bronstetter. (Ref: 72). Issue:

1044. Robert H. Bronstetter, b. May 28, 1939.
1045. Betty Lou Bronstetter, b. July 7, 1940.
1045a. Daniel Lee Bronstetter.

609. MARGARET L. RUSSEY -6-(Lewis E.-5; Wiley Wilson-4; William, Jr.-3; William-2; James-1): b. Dec. 9, 1921; dau. of Lewis E. and Nellie Agnes (Lefler) Russey; m. Oct. 15, 1939, Perry L. Simpson. (Ref: 72). Issue:

1046. Perry L. Simpson, Jr., b. Jan. 4, 1941.

610. LEON L. RUSSEY -6-(Lewis E.-5; Wiley Wilson-4; William, Jr.-3; William-2; James-1): b. April 28, 1925; son of Lewis E. and Nellie Agnes (Lefler) Russey; m. Carla Brunning of Rogers City, Mich. He had 31 months service in WWII. (Ref: 72). Issue:

1047. Steven L., b. April 26, 1949.

612. RICHARD WILLIAM ("BILL") RUSSEY -6-(Lewis E.-5; Wiley Wilson-4; William, Jr.-3; William-2; James-1): b. May 12, 1929; son of Lewis E. and Nellei Agnes (Lefler) Russey; m. Sally Jean Gale of Chicago, Ill. (Ref: 72). Issue:

1048. Linda Gail, b. Sept. 17, 1950.

636. ELSIE SUTTON -6-(Bess Walker-5; Mary Lucinda Davis-4; Mary Jane Russey-3; John-2; James-1): b. Oct. 29, 1889; dau. of Jim and Bess (Walker) Sutton; d. Dec. 31, 1948; m. (1) Emmett Harris who d. after birth of son, Emmett, Jr.; m. (2) John Floyd; n.f.r. (Ref: 10). Issue, by m. (1):

1049. Emmett Harris, Jr.; n.f.r.

Issue, by m. (2):

1050. Chaney Floyd; n.f.r.
1051. Betty Jim Floyd; n.f.r.

642. BETTY SUE SUTTON -6-(Bess Walker-5; Mary Lucinda Davis-4; Mary Jane Russey-3; John-2; James-1): b. Aug. 1, 1909; dau. of Jim and Bess (Walker) Sutton; m. Kelly Budd. (Ref: 10). Issue:

1052. Joe Kelly Budd; n.f.r.
1053. Mary Sue Budd; n.f.r.

666. ERMA NUNNALLY -6-(Anna Perry-5; Elizabeth Davis-4; Mary Jane Russey -3; John-2; James-1): dau. of Sam and Anna (Perry) Nunnally; n.f.r. (Ref: 10). Issue:

1054. Anna Elise Butler; res. Beeville, Texas.

669. FRANCES CLAIRBELL PERRY -6-(John Davis Perry-5; Elizabeth Davis-4; Mary Jane Russey-3; John-2; James-1): b. July 1, 1907; dau. of John Davis and Anna Maria (Coulter) Perry; m. White Cliffs, Ark., abt. 1931, Ned Stewart of Lewisville, Ark. (Ref: 10). Issue:

1055. Beatrice (Called "Bea") Stewart, b. 1937.
1056. Ned Stewart, Jr., b. 1940.

675. MILDRED PRIDE -6-(Bess Perry-5; Elizabeth Davis-4; Mary Jane Russey -3; John-2; James-1): b. Jan. 14, 1904; dau. of George Burton and Bess (Perry) Pride; m. June 26, 1927, Louis Gray Brown. (Ref: 10). Issue:

1057. Ellen Cynthia Brown, b. Feb. 19, 1931.
1058. Ann Pride Brown, b. Feb. 15, 1933.

676. BURTON PERRY PRIDE -6-(Bess Perry-5; Elizabeth Davis-4; Mary Jane Russey-3; John-2; James-1): b. Aug. 2, 1907; son of George Burton and Bess (Perry) Pride; m. Aug. 27, 1943, Louise Wilson. (Ref: 10). Issue:

1059. Elizabeth Perry Pride, b. Feb. 19, 1950.

677. BEN HENRY PRIDE -6-(Bess Perry-5; Elizabeth Davis-4; Mary Jane Russey-3; John-2; James-1): b. May 27, 1912; son of George Burton and Bess (Perry) Pride; m. March 10, 1942, Margaret Ann Hurley. (Ref: 10). Issue:

1060. Cynthia Ann Pride, b. Jan. 17, 1943.

685. JOHN WIMBERLEY -6-(Willie Davis-5; John Peter Davis-4; Mary Jane Russey-3; John-2; James-1): b. June 25, 1909; son of Joe and Willie (Davis) Wimberley; m. 1933, Margaret Helms. (Ref: 10). Issue:

1061. Judy Wimberley, b. 1941.
1061a Jane Wimberley, b. 1943.
1062. Martha (Tish) Wimberley, b. Aug. 1949.

686. BILLY MARR WIMBERLEY -6-(Willie Davis-5; John Peter Davis-4; Mary Jane Russey-3; John-2; James-1): b. May 17, 1914; son of Joe and Willie (Davis) Wimberley; m. 1942, Christine Davis. (Ref: 10). Issue:

1063. Billy Davis Wimberley, b. May 28, 1944.

690. MARY EUNICE LIPSCOMB -6-(Mary Russey Coulter-5; Eunice Ann Kinsworthy-4; Mary Jane Russey-3; John-2; James-1): b. Sept. 3, 1898; dau. of David Hunt and Mary Russey (Coulter) Lipscomb; m. Nov. 9, 1920, Allen John Garrison of Brownstown, Ark., son of Christopher Columbus and Harriet Catherine (Gentry) Garrison; the former b. Waldron, Ark., June 9, 1856; the latter b. Antoine, Ark., Sept. 12, 1863, the dau. of James M. Gentry, b. March 1, 1819 and Catherine Huddleston, b. Feb. 27, 1827. Allen John was a veteran of WWI, serving in the 306 Ammunition Train, 81st Division, and saw action overseas in Saint Mihiel, Bellau Wiids and the Meuse-Argonne. He was discharged as 1st Sergeant on July 3, 1919. (Ref: 10). Issue:

+ 1064. Carolyn Frances Garrison, b. Dec. 25, 1922; m. John Thomas Stewart.
+ 1065. John Allen Garrison, b. May 24, 1927; m. Barbara Carver.

692. JOHN COULTER LIPSCOMB -6-(Mary Russey Coulter-5; Eunice Ann Kinsworthy-4; Mary Jane Russey-3; John-2; James-1): b. Sept. 25, 1903; son of David Hunt and Mary Russey (Coulter) Lipscomb; m. Norman, Okla., Aug. 29, 1932, Ruth Wright. Inn WWII he was in the U.S. Navy and served in the 88th Battalion, C.Bs., on Adak, Alaska and on Samar.(Ref: 10). Issue:

1066. John Jerry (Call name "Jerry") Lipscomb, b. Oklahoma City, Okla., Nov. 10, 1936.

694. R. S. (Call name "Jack") O'NEAL, JR. -6-(Daisy Lena Coulter-5; Eunice Ann Kinsworthy-4; Mary Jane Russey-3; John-2; James-1): b. May 28, 1904; son of R. S. and Daisy Lena (Coulter) O'Neal; m. Ruby Rogers. In WWII he served in the U.S. Navy, a Chiel Ship Fitter in the Pacific Theater, 9 months in Hawaii and 11 months in Saipan, Tinian. (Ref: 10). Issue:

1067. Jo Bob O'Neal, b. Oklahoma City, Okla., Dec. 4, 1929.

695. ELISE COULTER -6-(John Kinsworthy Coulter-5; Eunice Ann Kinsworthy-4; Mary Jane Russey-3; John-2; James-1): b. Foreman, Ark., Oct. 1, 1903; dau.

of John Kinsworthy and Elizabeth (Smith) Coulter; m. Vernon Evans. (Ref: 10). Issue:

1068. James Robert Evans, b. Troupe, Texas, March 19, 1928.

696. EMMA EUNICE McATEE -6-(Emma Elizabeth Coulter-5; Eunice Ann Kinsworthy-4; Mary Jane Russey-3; John-2; James-1): b. April 4, 1904; dau. of J.D. and Emma Elizabeth (Coulter) McAtee; m. June 27, 1927, Lynn Bratcher. (Ref: 10). Issue:

1069. James Lynn Bratcher, b. Dallas, Texas, Dec. 18, 1928.
1070. Lynn Bratcher, Jr., b. March 30, 1930.

697. JAMES COULTER McATEE -6-(Emma Elizabeth Coulter-5; Eunice Ann Kinsworthy-4; Mary Jane Russey-3; John-2; James-1): b. Feb. 4, 1906; son of J.D. and Emma Elizabeth (Coulter) McAtee; m. June 4, 1931, Ada Belle Porter. (Ref: 10). Issue:

1071. Mary Louise McAtee, b. Sept. 28, 1932.
1072. J. C. McAtee, Jr., b. Dec. 31, 1941.
1073. Ann McAtee, b. Oklahoma City, Okla., Nov. 4, 1943.

698. MARY DAISY McATEE -6-(Emma Elizabeth Coulter-5; Eunice Ann Kinsworthy-4; Mary Jane Russey-3; John-2; James-1): b. Aug. 26, 1911; dau. of J.D. and Emma Elizabeth (Coulter) McAtee; m. Aug. 15, 1933, Douglas H. Petty. (Ref: 10). Issue:

1074. Iva Rae Petty; n.f.r.
1075. Sherrie Ann Petty, b. Aug. 4, 1937.
1076. Charles Douglas Petty, b. July 11, 1939.
1077. Marietta Petty, b. Sept. 1, 1943.
1078. Janet Sue Petty, b. Jan. 28, 1943.

699. LOIS ELIZABETH McATEE -6-(Emma Elizabeth Coulter-5; Eunice Ann Kinsworthy-4; Mary Jane Russey-3; John-2; James-1): b. Feb. 18, 1914; dau. of J.D. and Emma Elizabeth (Coulter) McAtee; m. Dec. 30, 1934, Aaron B. Tollett, b. Sept. 19, 1912. (Ref: 10). Issue:

1079. Emma Jean Tollett, b. Nov. 13, 1938.
1080. James Tollett, twin, b. March 17, 1945.
1081. John Allen Tollett, twin, b. March 17, 1945.

700. DELBERT CHAPPELL McATEE -6-(Emma Elizabeth Coulter-5; Eunice Ann Kinsworthy-4; Mary Jane Russey-3; John-2; James-1): b. Sept. 29, 1916; son of J.D. and Emma Elizabeth (Coulter) McAtee; m. Nov. 1945, Clyte Vern Agee. He was a Baptist minister. (Ref: 10). Issue:

1082. Marilyn Ann McAtee, b. June 27, 1947.

701. MATTHEW E. McATEE -6-(Emma Elizabeth Coulter-5; Eunice Ann Kinsworthy-4; Mary Jane Russey-3; John-2; James-1): b. March 7, 1920; son of J.D. and Emma Elizabeth (Coulter) McAtee; m. July 10, 1942, Wirta Mae Tipton. He served in the U.S. Air Force from 1941 to 1945 in WWII. (Ref: 10). Issue:

1083. Linda Sue McAtee, b. Aug. 10, 1950.

702. HENRY ANDREW McATEE -6-(Emma Elizabeth Coulter-5; Eunice Ann Kinsworthy-4; Mary Jane Russey-3; John-2; James-1): b. April 30, 1923; son of J.D. and Emma Elizabeth (Coulter) McAtee; m. Aug. 4, 1945, Willie Mae Wakefield. (Ref: 10). Issue:

1084. Harry Glenn McAtee, b. Jan. 7, 1933.

710. CATHERINE ENID GOAD -6-(Sarah Volumnia Russey-5; John Willis-4; David Wesley-3; John-2; James-1): b. Pauls Valley, Okla., Dec. 4, 1911; dau. of James Edgar and Sarah Volumnia (Russey) Goad; d. Oklahoma City, Okla., Feb. 4, 1963; m. Pauls Valley, Okla., Sept. 20, 1931, Milton W. Reed, son of Mr. and Mrs. C. A. Reed of Pauls Valley. He now res. at 1604 N. Ridge, Duncan, Okla. (Ref: 75). Issue:

+ 1085. Cyril Norman Reed, b. Pauls Valley, Okla., Nov. 28, 1934; m. Sheila Horn.

711. PAUL LA VERNE GOAD -6-(Sarah Volumnia Russey-5; John Willis-4; David Wesley-3; John-2; James-1): b. Pauls Valley, Okla., May 29, 1914; dau. of James Edgar and Sarah Volumnia (Russey) Goad; m. Oklahoma City, Okla., Oct. 3, 1938, Austin Burge Troxel. Res. 2545 Cashion Place, Oklahoma City, Okla. (Ref: 75). Issue:

+ 1086. Austin Burge Troxel, Jr., b. Oklahoma City, Okla., Aug. 18, 1941; m. Darlene Milenz.
1087. James Paul Troxel, b. Oklahoma City, Okla., Sept. 7, 1946.

712. DOROTHY CAROL GOAD -6-(Sarah Volumnia Russey-5; John Willis-4; David Wesley-3; John-2; James-1): b. Pauls Valley, Okla., July 6, 1920; dau. of James Edgar and Sarah Volumnia (Russey) Goad; m. Pauls Valley, Okla., June 23, 1940, Morris Sears Biffle, b. Pauls Valley, Okla., Dec. 28, 1919, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Biffle of Pauls Valley, both deceased. Res. (1963) at 2304 East 13th St., Farmington, N.M. (Ref: 75). Issue:

1088. Carol Biffle, b. Evansville, Ind., Oct. 27, 1941; d. same date.
1089. Betty Sue Biffle, b. Pauls Valley, Okla., Oct. 23, 1942.
1090. John Morris Biffle, b. Pauls Valley, Okla., May 20, 1949.

713. DORIS FRANCES RUSSEY -6-(John Connor-5; John Willis-4; David Wesley -3; John-2; James-1): b. Dallas, Texas, July 18, 1918; dau. of John Connor and Irene Frances (Harrison) Russey; m. Long Beach, Calif., Aug. 7, 1937, Woodrow Wilson Pierce, b. Batesville, Ark., Aug. 2, 1912. (Ref: 78). Issue:

1091. Woody Pierce, b. Van Nuys, Calif., July 13, 1943.

714. ELIZABETH JEAN RUSSEY -6-(John Connor-5; John Willis-4; David Wesley -3; John-2; James-1): b. Dallas, Texas, March 19, 1924; dau. of John Connor and Irene Frances (Harrison) Russey; m. Van Nuys, Calif., July 30, 1946, Albion Bob Clark, b. Los Angeles, Calif., Dec. 2, 1922. (Ref: 78). Issue:

1092. Dale Edward Clark, b. Van Nuys, Calif., Oct. 16, 1947.

716. MARY EMMA ("KITTY") RUSSEY -6-(Claude Oliver-5; John Willis-4; David Wesley-3; John-2; James-1): b. Aug. 8, 1919; dau. of Claude Oliver and Lillian (Creekmore) Russey; m. Henry Gaines and now (1963) res. at 420 Palmer Drive, Las Cruses, N.M. (Ref: 78 & data fr. Mrs. Floyd A, Covington, Sr., San Antonio, Texas.) Subject d.n.a. Issue:

+ 1093. Martha Jean Gaines, b. Sept. 1, 1941; m. Carl Harry Covington.
1094. Susan Kay Gaines, b. Dec. 5, 1946.

717. JOSEPHINE STOCKING -6-(Elise Coulter-5; Josephine Benjamin Russey-4; Benjamin Anderson-3; John-2; James-1): b. abt. 1911; dau. of James Thomas

and Elise (Coulter) Stocking; m. 1933, Harold E. Gipson. (Ref: 10). Issue:

1095. H. E. Gipson, Jr., b. 1936; n.f.r.
1096. Ray Alvin Gipson, b. 1938; n.f.r.

718. JEROME THOMAS STOCKING -6-(Elise Coulter-5; Josephine Benjamin Russey-4; Benjamin Anderson-3; John-2; James-1): b. 1913; son of James Thomas and Elise (Coulter) Stocking; m. 1938, Cathryn Allen. (Ref: 10). Issue:

1097. Don Allen Stocking; n.f.r.

720. DOROTHY MAY COULTER -6-(Harrell Benjamin Coulter-5; Josephine Benjamin Russey-4; Benjamin Anderson-3; John-2; James-1): b. Aug. 23, 1934; dau. of Harrell Benjamin and Connie (Bridges) Coulter; m. Dec. 5, 1952, Norwood Pierce Fox. (Ref: 10). Issue:

1098. Terri Lynn Fox, b. Olympia, Washington, Oct. 18, 1954.
1099. Tracy Ann Fox, b. March 4, 1958.

722. FRANCES VAUGHAN -6-(Frances E. Edwards-5; Virginia John Gilliam-4; Frances Isabella Russey-3; John-2; James-1): b. Nov. 21, 1906; dau. of George and Frances E. (Edwards) Vaughan; m. Dr. W. H. Groves. (Ref: 10). Issue:

1100. Marillyn Joan Groves, b. Nov. 26, 1936; n.f.r.

723. GEORGE ALLEN VAUGHAN -6-(Frances E. Edwards-5; Virginia John Gilliam-4; Frances Isabella Russey-3; John-2; James-1): b. April 16, 1910; son of George and Frances E. (Edwards) Vaughan; m. Louise Clark. (Ref: 10). Issue:

1101. Franchelle Key Vaughan, b. Dec. 15, 1935; n.f.r.

725. VIRGINIA ELLEN EDWARDS -6-(Thomas Jefferson Edwards-5; Virginia John Gilliam-4; Frances Isabella Russey-3; John-2; James-1): b. July 7, 1914; dau. of Thomas Jefferson and Bess (Penny) Edwards; m. Dr. Ernest Milton Barker of Little Rock, Ark., b. July 25, 1914. (Ref: 10). Issue:

1102. Judith Ellen Barker, b. Feb. 18, 1947; n.f.r.
1103. Patrick Morgan Barker, b. June 12, 1949; n.f.r.

727. JAMES JOHN EDWARDS -6-(Robert Allen Edwards-5; Virginia John Gilliam -4; Frances Isabella Russey-3; John-2; James-1): b. Jan. 20, 1906; son of Robert Allen and Pearl (White) Edwards; m. Etoal Barnhart. (Ref: 10). Issue:

1104. James John Edwards, Jr., b. Aug. 28, 1942; n.f.r.

729. THOMAS EUGENE EDWARDS -6-(Robert Allen Edwards-5; Virginia John Gilliam-4; Frances Isabella Russey-3; John-2; James-1): b. Sept. 10, 1912; son of Robert Allen and Pearl (White) Edwards; m. Aug. 2, 1933, Robbie Wyes. (Ref: 10). Issue:

1105. Patricia Ann Edwards, b. March 28, 1934; m. 1949, Earl Cagle.
1106. Robert Allen Edwards, b. Nov. 28, 1939.

732. MARY VIRGINIA EDWARDS -6-(Leroy Russey Edwards-5; Virginia John Gilliam-4; Frances Isabella Russey-3; John-2; James-1): b. June 9, 1906; dau. of Leroy Russey and Lyda (Luther) Edwards; m. S. E. Skinner.

(Ref: 10). Issue:

1107. Patricia Virginia Skinner, b. Aug. 11, 1930; n.f.r.

733. FANNIE LEE EDWARDS -6-(Leroy Russey Edwards-5; Virginia John Gilliam -4; Frances Isabella Russey-3; John-2; James-1): b. April 19, 1908; dau. of Leroy Russey and Lyda (Luther) Edwards; m. Aug. 2, 1929, R. T. Williams, son of J. T. and Emma Pickens Williams of Lockesburg, Ark. (Ref: 10). Issue:

1108. Roy Thomas Williams, b. June 30, 1930; n.f.r.

734. EDAH ROYLENE EDWARDS -6-(Leroy Russey Edwards-5; Virginia John Gilliam-4; Frances Isabella Russey-3; John-2; James-1): b. Aug. 28, 1921; dau. of Leroy Russey and Lyda (Luther) Edwards; m. April 20, 1942, O. D. Smith. (Ref: 10). Issue:

1109. Mary Linda Smith, b. July 11, 1943; n.f.r.

736. KATHERINE EDMUND EDWARDS -6-(Elbert Kinsworthy Edwards-5; Virginia John Gilliam-4; Frances Isabella Russey-3; Jojn-2; James-1): b. Feb. 28, 1920; dau. of Elbert Kinsworthy and Katherine Murtle (Alston) Edwards; m. May 15, 1945, Howard H. Conley II. (Ref: 10). Issue:

1110. Howard H. Conley III, b. Savannah, Ga., Nov. 27, 1947; n.f.r.

738. WILLIE BISHOP -6-(Daisy Bell McCown-5; Lucy C. Gilliam-4; Frances Isabella Russey-3; John-2; James-1): b. March 17, 1903; dau. of William W. and Daisy Bell (McCown) Bishop; m. F. R. Young. (Ref: 10). Issue:

1111. Gloria Young, b. Feb. 22, 1925; n.f.r.
1112. F. R. Young, Jr., b. June 15, 1927; n.f.r.

739. REVA WEIR BISHOP -6-(Daisy Bell McCown-5; Lucy C. Gilliam-4; Frances Isabella Russey-3; John-2; James-1): b. Feb. 2, 1905; dau. of William W. and Daisy Bell (McCown) Bishop; m. Earl Dishough. (Ref: 10). Issue:

1113. Sandra Dishough, b. June 6, 1935; n.f.r.
1114. Derek Dishough, b. Oct. 25, 1939; n.f.r.

740. MAX McCOWN BISHOP -6-(Daisy Bell McCown-5; Lucy C. Gilliam-4; Frances Isabella Russey-3; John-2; James-1): b. Aug. 24, 1909; son of William W. and Daisy Bell (McCown) Bishop; m. Lee Phillips, dau. of W. L. and Jessie (Goolsby) Phillips of Ashdown, Ark. (Ref: 10). Issue:

1115. Max ("Mickey") Bishop, b. March 7, 1932; n.f.r.
1116. Erick Bishop, b. Jan. 5, 1941; n.f.r.

742. MARY ANNE GILLIAM -6-(Allen Benton Gilliam-5; Robert Allen Gilliam -4; Frances Isabella Russey-3; John-2; James-1): b. Oct. 5, 1919; dau. of Allen Benton and Hattie (Grady) Gilliam; m. - - - - Nash. (Ref: 10). Issue:

1117. Leon Gilliam Nash, b. Nov. 9, 1946; n.f.r.

745. MARJORIE ANN GILLIAM -6-(Surrey Edgar Gilliam-5; Robert Allen Gilliam-4; Frances Isabella Russey-3; John-2; James-1): b. Oct. 17, 1926; dau. of Surrey Edgar and Rebecca Marie (Lagrone) Gilliam; m. Dec. 23, 1947, W. R. Murphy. (Ref: 10). Issue:

1118. Jett Murphy, b. Oct. 31, 1949; n.f.r.

747. FRANCES NORWEEN HOPSON -6-(Buckie Burton Norwood-5; John Pelham Norwood-4; Frances Isabella Russey-3; John-2; James-1): b. May 15, 1920; dau. of William Thomas and Buckie Burton (Norwood) Hopson; m. Little Rock, Ark., Aug. 11, 1943, Sam Parker, Jr. (Ref: 10). Issue:

1119. Sammy Mack Parker, b. April 9, 1947.

748. THOMAS WINSTON HOPSON -6-(Buckie Burton Norwood-5; John Pelham Norwood-4; Frances Isabella Russey-3; John-2; James-1): b. Dec. 7, 1922; son of William Thomas and Buckie Burton (Norwood) Hopson; m. Helen Seaborn of Berkely, Calif., June 28, 1945, b. Jan. 24, 1923. (Ref: 10). Issue:

1120. Sam Thomas Walter Hopson, b. Oct. 31, 1946.

749. BETTYE SUE HOPSON -6-(Buckie Burton Norwood-5; John Pelham Norwood -4; Frances Isabella Russey-3; John-2; James-1): b. July 14, 1924; dau. of William Thomas and Buckie Burton (Norwood) Hopson; m. Oct. 6, 1945, Charles J. Morrison of Spokane, Wash., b. Jen. 2, 1923. (Ref: 10).Issue:

1121. Carol Robin Morrison, b. Oct. 6, 1946.
1122. Joseph Patrick Morrison, b. Feb. 21, 1948.
1123. Dennis William Morrison, b. Jan. 19, 1949.

754. PAUL S. HOPSON -6-(Eugenia Norwood-5; John Pelham norwood-4; Frances Isabella Russey-3; John-2; James-1): b. March 9, 1921; son of George S. and Eugenia (Norwood) Hopson; m. Jeanne Robbins, b. April 28, 1921. (Ref: 10). Issue:

1124. Paula Jeanne Hopson, b. March 28, 1943.

762. JAMES NORWOOD WOOD -6-(Kate Ellen Norwood-5; Hal Lewis Norwood-4; Frances Isabella Russey-3; John-2; James-1): b. Mena, Ark., July 19, 1919: son of James Roscoe and Kate Ellen (Norwood) Wood; m. May 29, 1942, Dorothy Lenore Hayward. (Ref: 10). Issue:

1125. James Hayward Wood, b. Riverton, N.J., June 2, 1943.
1126. Sandra Lenore Wood, b. Riverton, N.J., March 19, 1946.

7 - SEVENTH GENERATION

765. SARAH ELIZABETH BRYANT -7-(Lula May Yarbrough-6; Charles Forrest Yarbrough-5; Mary Addie Russey-4; Iredell Cloud-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Huntsville, Ala., May 22, 1910; dau. of Lowery and Lula May (Yarbrough) Bryant; m. Huntsville, Ala., Jan. 6, 1934, Carl Jones. (Ref: 31). Issue:

1127. Ray B. Jones, b. March 23, 1935.
1128. Frances Elizabeth Jones, b. July 13, 1939.
1129. Caroline Tannerhill Jones, b. Jan. 10, 1948.

784. MILDRED IMOGENE RIDLEY -7-(Winnifred Russey-6; Thomas Douglas-5; Columbus Cloud-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Duncan, Okla., Aug. 4, 1917; dau. of Gus and Winnifred (Russey) Ridley; d. July 11, 1955; m. (1) Duncan, Okla., Aug. 15, 1936, Charles Fox Quisinberry, b. Chickasha, Okla., Sept. 29, 1916; m. (2) Duncan, Okla., Oct. 8, 1938, Jasper Leo Herring, b. Adair, Texas, April 5, 1907; m. (3) Oklahoma City, Okla., July 2, 1942, Archie Eugene Booth, b. Ft. Worth, Texas, Oct. 31, 1907. (Ref: 69 & 77). Issue, by m. (1):

1130. Charles Kent Quisinberry, b. and d. Duncan, Okla., Aug. 15, 1937.

786. BILLIE KENNETH RIDLEY -7-(Winnifred Russey-6; Thomas Douglas-5; Columbus Cloud-4; Iredell Cloud-3; James, Jr-2; James-1): b. Duncan, Okla., Feb. 27, 1925; son of Gus and Winnifred (Russey) Ridley; m. Duncan, Okla., Sept. 15, 1946, Maxine Hattie Prater, b. Duncan, Okla., July 5, 1929. (Ref: 69 & 77). Issue:

1131. Mickial Kenneth Ridley, b. Duncan, Okla., March 30, 1948.
1132. Rebecca Jan Ridley, b. Jan. 1, 1954.
1133. Cathy Elaine Ridley, b. March 7, 1955.

788. WALTER EDWARD ("EDDIE") RUSSEY, JR. -7-(Walter Edward-6; Thomas Douglas-5; Columbus Cloud-4; Iredell Cloud-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Duncan, Okla., March 9, 1922; son of Walter Edward and Mary Emily (Tilghman) Russey; m. Walters, Okla., Feb. 22, 1942, Mary Elizabeth Kalinec, b. Wichita Falls, Texas, Aug. 3, 1924. (Ref: 69 & 77). Issue:

1134. Lynda Gail, b. San Francisco, Calif., April 14, 1948.
1135. Walter Edward III, b. Richmond, Calif., April 12, 1949.
1136. Jimmy Leon, b. Oakland, Calif., April 1, 1952.
1137. Deborah Ann, twin, b. May 23, 1955.
1138. Rebecca Lee, twin, b. May 23, 1955.
1139. Barbara Jean, b. April 12, 1959.

790. BETTY JEAN RUSSEY -7-(Homer Baxter-6; Thomas Douglas-5; Columbus Cloud-4; Iredell Cloud-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Clayton, N. M., July 13, 1930; dau. of Homer Baxter and Lettie Mae (Ogle) Russey; m. Reno, Nevada, Sept. 29, 1950, Billy Fred Wheeler, b. Aug. 12, 1928. (Ref: 69 & 77). Issue:

1140. Robert Wheeler, b. Richmond, Calif., Oct. 29, 1951.
1141. Richard Wheeler, b. Richmond, Calif., April 1, 1953.
1142. Jeanne Marie Wheeler, b. June 3, 1956.

793. JAMES DOUGLAS RUSSEY -7-(Wade Robert-6; Thomas Douglas-5; Columbus Cloud-4; Iredell Cloud-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Chickasha, Okla., Oct. 23, 1923; son of Wade Robert and Mae Abeline (Godbehere) Russey; m. Aug. 6, 1946, Marcy Abernathy. (Ref: 63 & 69). Issue:

1143. Lynn Douglas, b. Wichita Falls, Texas, Oct. 21, 1947.
1144. Gary Wayn, b. San Francisco, Calif., March 17, 1952.
1145. Steven Martin, b. Feb. 14, 1963.

794. WADE ROBERT RUSSEY, JR. -7-(Wade robert-6; Thomas Douglas-5; Columbus Cloud-4; Iredell Cloud-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Chickasha, Okla., Sept. 9, 1926; son of Wade Robert and Mae Abeline (Godbehere) Russey; m. Alma Jo Wright on Nov. 12, 1946. (Ref: 63). Issue:

1146. Donnie Janice, b. Wichita Falls, Texas, July 31, 1947.
1147. Janet Kay, b. Wichita Falls, Texas, July 31, 1953.

796. PEGGY JEAN RUSSEY -7-(Wade Robert-6; Thomas Douglas-5; Columbus Cloud-4; Iredell Cloud-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Ryan, Okla., April 4, 1937; dau. of Wade Robert and Mae Abeline (Godbehere) Russey; m. (1) Bailey G. Gorda on April 15, 1953 and shortly divorced; m. (2) Wichita Falls, Texas, July 30, 1954, Nugent E. Reid. (Ref: 63). Issue: (A son, name not given, was b. d. in Savannah, Ga.)

1148. Donna Kay Reid, b. USAF Hospital, Wiesbaden, Germany, July 7, 1961.
1149. A dau. b. d. Wichita Falls, Texas, April 15, 1963; bur. there.

819. JAMES DOUGLAS BAKER, JR.-7-(James Douglas Baker-6; Emma Lee Russey -5; Columbus Cloud-4; Iredell Cloud-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Dec 17, 1920; son of James Douglas and Ruth (Matthews) Baker; m. (1) Dorris - - -; m. (2) - - - - - -. (Ref: 32). Issue, bu m. (1):

1150. James Douglas Baker III, b. Feb. 28, 1943.
1151. Jack G. Baker, b. March 6, 1948.

820. JAMES WILLIAM GOODNER-WESTEL -7-(Ray Lee Goodner-6; James Lee Goodner-5; Elizabeth Russey-4; Iredell Cloud-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Henrietta, Texas, May 30, 1925; son of Ray Lee and Dovie (Daniels) Goodner; m. April 14, 1946, Wanda Louise Grantham, b. Wildarado, Texas, July 17, 1927, dau. of Ross Grantham. He was adopted by Otto Westel who m. his mother after her divorce from Ray Lee Goodner, and he and his children carry the name of Westel. (Ref: 7). Issue:

1152. Judy Gayle (Goodner) Westel, b. Amarillo, Texas, Sept. 5, 1948.
1153. Larry Wayne (Goodner) Westel, b. Feb. 8, 1951.
1154. James Richard (Goodner) Westel, b. March 21, 1957.

821. MARGARET LOUISE GOODNER-WESTEL -7-(Ray Lee Goodner-6; James Lee Goodner-5; Elizabeth Russey-4; Iredell Cloud-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Henrietta, Texas, July 21, 1927; dau. of Ray Lee and Dovie (Daniels) Goodner; m. March 31, 1946, Dean Whaley, b. Marlow, Texas, Oct. 11, 1925, son of Luke Whaley. She was adopted by Otto Westel who married her mother after her divorce from Ray Lee Goodner. (Ref: 7). Issue:

1155. James Douglas Whaley, b. Amarillo, Texas, Aug. 15, 1947.
1156. Harvey Dean Whaley, b. Hereford, Texas, Jan. 31, 1949.

822. WYNETH LEE GOODNER-WESTEL -7-(Ray Lee Goodner-6; James Lee Goodner -5; Elizabeth Russey-4; Iredell Cloud-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Henrietta, Texas, Aug. 29, 1931; dau. of Ray Lee and Dovie (Daniels) Goodner; m. Oct. 1, 1949, Charlie Woodrow Burks, b. Sayne, Okla., April 25, 1925, son of S. C. Burks. She was legally adopted by Otto Westel who m. her mother after divorce from Ray Lee Goodner. (Ref: 7). Issue:

1157. Gary Pat Burks, b. Hereford, Texas, Oct. 29, 1950.
1158. Diana Pearl Burks, b. Oklahoma City, Okla., July 1, 1954.
1159. Dandra Kay Burks, b. Amarillo, Texas, Jan. 4, 1956.

834. RAYMOND CLYTE DANIEL -7-(Lula M. Goodner-6; James Lee Goodner-5; Elizabeth Russey-4; Iredell Cloud-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Jan. 4, 1932; son of Arthur Clyte and Lula M. (Goodner) Daniel; m. July 21, 1956, Billie Louise Lee, dau. of Louis Houston Lee. Cowboy. Methodist. (Ref: 7). Issue:

1160. Casey Jim Daniel, b. July 26, 1957.

824. ALMA DELORES DANIEL -7-(Lula M. Goodner-6; James Lee Goodner-5; Elizabeth Russey-4; Iredell Cloud-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Nov. 6, 1935; dau. of Arthur Clyte and Lula M.(Goodner) Daniel; m. Billy H. Rickman, b. July 2, 1931, son of Hugh Rickman. Truck driver. Members of Church of God. Res. 2718 California St., Wichita Falls, Texas. (Ref: 7). Issue:

1161. Tena Marie Rickman, b. April 23, 1955.
1162. Vickie Lou Rickman, b. Dec. 6, 1957.

836. CARMEN DELORES ZAPATA -7-(Dorothy Ruth Willis-6; Adeline Goodner-5;

Elizabeth Russey-4; Iredell Cloud-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Aug. 24, 1925; dau. of Manuel Castello and Dorothy Ruby (Willis) Zapata; m. Jan. 21, 1949, S. F. Cade, Jr.; res. 6530 Lake Hurst, Dallas, Texas. (Ref: 7). Issue:

1163. Christi Camille Cade, b. Dec. 19, 1949.
1164. Sidney Fay Cade, b. Oct. 27, 1951.
1165. Nicholas King Cade, b. Aug. 20, 1954.
1166. Richard Michael Cade, b. Aug. 7, 1956.

837. HARRY J. BARRETT -7-(Gladys Irene Goodner-6; Donnie Cloud Goodner-5; Elizabeth Russey-4; Iredell Cloud-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Pocatello, Idaho, June 1, 1921; son of Harry and Gladys Irene (Goodner) Barrett; m. (1) Gwynetha (Burgess) Powers, 1945, in Reno, Nev.; m. (2) Ann Starke, Jan. 1927. (Ref: 7). Issue, by m. (1):

1167. Harry Wayne Barrett, b. Feb. 13, 1946.
1168. Danny Eric Barrett, b. July 14, 1948.

839. JUDITH ANN ALBIN -7-(Homer Haskell Albin-6; Ida Goodner-5; Elizabeth Russey-4; Iredell Cloud-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Oct. 27, 1937; dau. of Homer Haskell and Audrey Elizabeth (Fincannen) Albin; m. Bartlesville, Okla., Aug. 12, 1956, John Ward Clingan, b. Feb. 21, 1938, son of Wendell Paul Clingan, Sr. Judith Ann attended Stephens College, Columbia, Mo.; last address 516 North St., Independence, Kan., where her husband was a student at Independence Junior College. (Ref: 7). Issue:

1169. Kim Elizabeth Clingan, b. March 11, 1957.

840. WILLIAM CECIL DOWNS -7-(Sayde Margaret Albin-6; Ida Goodner-5; Elizabeth Russey-4; Iredell Cloud-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Tulsa, Okla., May 10, 1926; son of Jay Cecil and Sayde Margaret (Albin) Downs; m. Dec. 31, 1948, Josephine Snyder, b. Oct. 2, 1925, dau. of Everett Snyder. Cost Accountant. Presbyterian. Served 3 years in Army with 96th. Infantry Division and 2nd Armored Division. (Ref: 7). Issue:

1170. William Cecil Downs, Jr., b. Sept. 7, 1949.
1171. Joe Douglas Downs, b. Feb. 11, 1952.
1172. Jacqueline Deborah Downs, b. March 7, 1956.

841. EDDIE RAY ROBERTS -7-(Ruby Delphyne Goodner-6; Edward Blooming Goodner-5; Elizabeth Russey-4; Iredell Cloud-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Henrietta, Texas, Aug. 24, 1934; dau. of Edgar Oscar and Ruby Delphyne (Goodner) Roberts; m. Patricia Ann Trujillo. (Ref: 7 & 34). Issue:

1173. Donna Rae Roberts, b. Grants, N.Mex., Aug. 19, 1959.

843. JAMES ROLAND OLDFIELD -7-(Hazel Elizabeth Goodner-6; Edward Blooming Goodner-5; Elizabeth Russey-4; Iredell Cloud-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Henrietta, Texas, Dec. 14, 1933; son of Clarence Roland and Hazel Elizabeth (Goodner) Oldfield; m. (1) Addie Lou Brown and divorced; m. (2) Mattie Bell. (Ref: 7 & 34). Issue, by m. (1):

1174. Kerry Ann Oldfield, b. Gallup, N. Mex., March 11, 1957.
Issue, by m. (2):
1175. Debra Marie Oldfield, b. Grants, N. Mex., June 18, 1958.

847. REBECCA JOAN GOODNER -7-(Edward Blooming Goodner, Jr.-6; Edward Blooming Goodner-5; Elizabeth Russey-4; Iredell Cloud-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. (twin) Sunset, Texas, Nov. 13, 1939; dau. of Edward Blooming and

Katherine Rebecca (Harris) Goodner, Jr.; m. Bobby Dean Crawford. Res. Henrietta, Texas, Box 416. (Ref: 7 & 34). Issue:

1176. Cynthia Jo Crawford, b. Henrietta, Texas, Aug. 29, 1956.
1177. Ricky Dean Crawford, b. Henrietta, Texas, May 28, 1958.

858. JAMES WESLEY CHILTON, JR. -7-(James Wesley Chilton-6; Jennie Russey -5; Wiley Bridges-4; Benjamin Franklin-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Nashville, Tenn., March 3, 1907; son of James Wesley and Leona (Finney) Chilton; m. Christine Nixon, dau. of Pit and Irene Nixon of Canton, Texas, both deceased. (Ref: 86). Issue: (No dates furnished)

1178. Lohoma Katherine Chilton.
1179. William Donal Chilton.
1180. Betty Carol Chilton.
1181. Sharon Lee Chilton.

859. LOIS MARGUERITE CHILTON -7-(James Wesley Chilton-6; Jennie Russey-5; Wiley Bridges-4; Benjamin Franklin-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Dallas, Texas, Feb. 9, 1915; dau. of James Wesley and Leona (Finney) Chilton; m. Edmund Glenn. (Ref: 86). Issue:

1182. Randy Glenn; n.f.r.

860. RICHARD ALBERT CHILTON -7-(James Wesley Chilton-6; Jennie Russey-5; Wiley Bridges-4; Benjamin Franklin-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Dallas, Texas, April 3, 1918; son of James Wesley and Leona (Finney) Chilton; m. Virginia Watson. (Ref: 86). Issue:

1183. Caron Lee Chilton; n.f.r.
1184. Richard Craig Chilton; n.f.r.

861. ARTHUR LEE HANE, JR. -7-(Nora Elizabeth Chilton-6; Jennie Russey-5; Wiley Bridges-4; Benjamin Franklin-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. May 21, 1917; son of Arthur Lee and Nora Elizabeth (Chilton) Hane; m. Newberry, England, May 6, 1944, Mary Lillian Carson. (Ref: 86). Issue:

1185. Arthur Lee Hane III, b. March 21, 1945.
1186. Bernadette Hane, b. Nov. 18, 1949.
1187. William Hane, b. Sept. 29, 1953.
1188. Joseph Hane, b. Oct. 20, 1955.

863. PAULINE MARIE HANE -7-(Nora Elizabeth Chilton-6; Jennie Russey-5; Wiley Bridges-4; Benjamin Franklin-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Jan. 12, 1921; dau. of Arthur Lee and Nora Elizabeth (Chilton) Hane; m. Walter Edward Cummins, Jr., at Tampa, Fla., 1943. (Ref: 86). Issue:

1189. Sandra June Cummins, b. Dec. 28, 1944.
1190. Debra Kay Cummins, b, 1951.
1191. Walter Edward Cummins, III, b. Dec. 1955.

864. ELIZABETH IMOGENE HANE -7-(Nora Elizabeth Chilton-6; Jennie Russey -5; Wliey Bridges-4; Benjamin Franklin-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Sept. 9, 1924; dau. of Arthur Lee and Nora Elizabeth (Chilton) Hane; m. (1) Nov. 28, 1941, George Ronald Hall; m. (2) Tullahoma, Tenn., May 20, 1949, Donis Ash. (Ref: 86). Issue, by m. (1):

+ 1192. George Ronald Hall, Jr., b. Sept. 15, 1942; m. Lynn Pickney.

866. GLADYS JUANITA HANE -7-(Nora Elizabeth Chilton-6; Jennie Russey-5; Wiley Bridges-4; Benjamin Franklin-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Sept. 3, 1928; dau. of Arthur Lee and Nora Elizabeth (Chilton) Hane; m. (1) 1943, Paul Badger and divorced; m. (2) May 1957, Carl Stringfellow of Warsaw, Ohio. (Ref: 86). Issue, by m. (1):

1193. Paul Badger, Jr., b. June 13, 1944.

868. VIRGINIA MAE FITZGERALD -7-(Ella May Chilton-6; Jennie Russey-5; Wiley Bridges-4; Benjamin Franklin-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Nov. 1, 1915; dau. of Frank and Ella May (Chilton) Fitzgerald; m. Tuscumbia, Ala., Jan. 27, 1938, Jack Holland. (Ref: 86). Issue:

1194. Jackie Holland, b. Nov. 16, 1946.

869. MARTHA FRANCES FITZGERALD -7-(Ella May Chilton-6; Jennie Russey -5; Wiley Bridges-4; Benjamin Franklin-3; James, Jr.-2; James-2): b. Aug. 3, 1925; dau. of Frank and Ella May (Chilton) Fitzgerald; m. Tuscumbia, Ala., June 8, 1947, Jimmy Waddell. (Ref: 86). Issue:

1195. Jenetta Ruth Waddell, b. May 20, 1952.
1196. Sammie F. Waddell, b. Feb. 21, 1956.

879. MARGIE LEE CHILTON -7-(Joseph Lee Chilton-6; Jennie Russey-5; Wiley Bridges-4; Benjamin Franklin-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Estill Springs, Tenn., May 28, 1921; dau. of Joseph Lee and Lillie Mae (Abbott) Chilton; m. Ennis, Texas, Sept. 24, 1940, Lyndon L. Van Winkle, b. April 7, 1918 and d. April 27, 1958, son of Everett Newton and Lena Smith Van Winkle (both deceased). She res. (1963) 215 Second St., Wilmer, Texas. (Ref: 79). Issue:

1197. Jo Beth Van Winkle, b. Dallas, Texas, Sept. 19, 1950.
1198. Martha Jane Van Winkle, b. Dallas, Texas, April 23, 1957.

880. VIRGINIA LOUISE CHILTON -7-(Joseph Lee Chilton-6; Jennie Russey-5; Wiley Bridges-4; Benjamin Franklin-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Estill Springs, Tenn., Oct. 26, 1922; dau. of Joseph Lee and Lillie Mae (Abbott) Chilton; m. Dallas, Texas, Dec. 4, 1942, Emery Guy Cole, Jr., b. Dallas, Texas, March 22, 1923, son of Emery Guy and Elsie H. (Folman) Cole; the former of Akron, Ohio; the latter from Dallas, Texas. (Ref: 79). Issue: Res. 2516 El Cerrito Dr., Dallas 28, Texas.

1199. Karin Lee Cole, b. Dallas, Texas, April 16, 1958.

881. LOVEDA FERN CHILTON -7-(Joseph Lee Chilton-6; Jennie Russey-5; Wiley Bridges-4; Benjamin Franklin-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Wilmer, Texas, Aug. 1, 1924; dau. of Joseph Lee and Lillie Mae (Abbott) Chilton; m. June 22, 1945 at Dallas, Texas, Harold Deskin Shaw, b. Rockwell, Texas, March 23, 1915, son of James Polk and Katy Geneva (Mills) Shaw, both deceased; address P.O. Box 95, Wilmer, Texas. (Ref: 79). Issue:

1200. Jere Harold Shaw, b. Feb. 25, 1950.
1201. Bobbie Louise Shaw, b. April 20, 1953.

898. MERRIE ELAINE RUSSEY -7-(Charles Merrie-6; Ezekiel Kinsworthy-5; Charles Wood-4; Benjamin Franklin-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Dallas, Texas, July 24, 1936; dau. of Charles Merrie and Velma (Bennett) Russey; m. W. H. Whitney. (Ref: 44). Issue:

1202. David Christian Whitney, b. Aug. 23, 1956.
1203. Merrie Leigh Whitney, b. Sept. 3, 1957.
1204. Herbert Wilson Whitney, b. Dec. 21, 1958.
1205. Laura Elaine Whitney, b. March 12, 1960.

899. CHARLES BENNETT RUSSEY -7-(Charles Merrie-6; Ezekiel Kinsworthy-5; Wliey Wilson-4; Benjamin Franklin-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Dallas, Texas, Aug. 12, 1938; son of Charles Merrie and Ve,ma (Bennett) Russey; m. Wilma Julie Pierce. (Ref: 44). Issue:

1206. Sandra Kay, b. Jan. 19, 1963.

958. CLYDE KEITH RUSSEY, JR. -7-(Clyde Keith-6; Charles Embrey-5; Joel Embrey-4; Benjamin Franklin-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Ft. Worth, Texas, Aug. 23, 1938; m. Sally Ann Shirkey, b. Wichita, Kansas, March 28, 1940, dau. of John Mouluo and Frances (Pfeiffer) Shirkey; the former from Kansas and now (1963) res. Little Rock, Ark.; the latter from Wichita, kan., and now res. Ft. Worth, Texas. Clyde Keith served in the U.S. Marine Corps 1956-1960. (Ref: 76). Issue:

1207. Robin Suzann, b. San Pedro, Calif., U.S. Navy Hospital, March 31, 1959.
1208. Holly De Lee, b. Ft. Worth, Texas, April 12, 1963.

996. JOHN DUNKLIN ("DUNK") HENRY -7-(Ann Helen Sullivan-6; Helen Elvira Russey-5; John Wesley-4; Alfred Wesley-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Atlanta, Ga., Dec. 23, 1937; son of Albert Luther and Ann Helen (Sullivan) Henry; m. Augusta, Ga., May 2, 1959, Barbara Jane Bailey of Augusta, Ga., b. Winder, Ga., Jan. 1, 1940, dau. of Brunell Franklin and Myrleen Trellis (Spinks) Bailey of Augusta, Ga. John Dunklin graduated Magna Cum Laude from Georgia Military Academy, College Park, Ga., in 1953 and received his B.S. degree from Emory University, Atlanta, Ga., in 1957. He attended the Medical College of Georgia, Augusta, Ga., for two years and then entered the U.S. Army Medical Service Corps in Oct. 1959. He resigned from the Army in 1963 as a First Lieut. and is now pursuing the Masters Degree in Hospital Administration at the Georgia State College, Atlanta, Ga. He is a member of Delta Tau Delta Fraternity and Theta Kappa Psi Medical Fraternity. Res. (1963) 2234 Sharon Way, Decatur, Ga. Issue:

1209. John Dunklin ("Chip") Henry, Jr., b. Martin General Hospital, Ft. Benning, Ga., March 15, 1960.
1210. Karen Elaine Henry, b. St. Joseph's Hospital, Augusta, Ga., Nov. 30, 1962.

1064. CAROLYN FRANCES GARRISON -7-(Mary Eunice Lipscomb-6; Mary Russey Coulter-5; Eunice Ann Kinsworthy-4; Mary Jane Russey-3; John-2; James-1): b. Dec. 25, 1922; dau. of Allen John and Mary Eunice (Lipscomb) Garrison; m. Jan. 17, 1942, John Thomas (Called "J.T.") Stewart, Jr., son of John Thomas and Ocie Stewart of Bradley, Ark. (Ref: 10). Issue:

1211. Thomas James ("Jimmie") Stewart, b. June 20, 1944.
1212. Karen Ann Stewart, b. July 21, 1946.

1065. JOHN ALLEN GARRISON -7-(Mary Eunice Lipscomb-6; Mary Russey Coulter-5; Eunice Ann Kinsworthy-4; Mary Jane Russey-3; John-2; James-1): b. May 24, 1927; son of Allen John and Mary Eunice (Lipscomb) Garrison; m. Ben Lomond, Ark., August 1947, Barbara Carver, dau. of Silas and Effie Carver. (Ref: 10). Issue:

1213. Pamela Gail Garrison, b. Dec. 26, 1950.

1085. CYRIL NORMAN REED -7-(Catherine Enid Goad-6; Sarah Volumnia Russey -5; John Willis-4; David Wesley-3; John-2; James-1): b. Pauls Valley, Okla., Nov. 28, 1934; son of Milton W. and Catherine Enid (Goad) Reed;

m. Calgary, Alberta, Canada, Dec. 27, 1955, Sheila Horne. Res. (1963) 3030 Bellaire, Denver, Colo. (Ref: 75). Issue:

1214. Daniel Kelvin Reed, b. Nov. 19, 1956.
1215. Tracey Jane Reed, b. May 2, 1960.
1216. Scott Alan Reed, b. July 12, 1962.

1086. AUSTIN BURGE TROXEL, JR. -7-(Paul La Verne Goad-6; Sarah Volumnia Russey-5; John Willis-4; David Wesley-3; John-2; James-1): b. Oklahoma City, Okla., Aug. 18, 1941; son of Austin Burge and Paul La Verne (Goad) Troxel; m. Oklahoma City, Okla., June 1, 1962, Darlene Milenz. (Ref: 75). Issue:

1217. Tracey Lynn Troxel, b. Stillwater, Okla., Feb. 19, 1963.

1093. MARTHA ("MARTY") JEAN GAINES -7-(Mary Emma Russey-6; Claude Oliver-5; John Willis-4; David Wesley-3; John-2; James-1): b. Sept. 1, 1941; dau. of Henry and Mary Emma (Russey) Gaines; m. Nov. 11, 1961, Carl Harry Covington, b. San Antonio, Texas, June 17, 1940, son of Mr. and Mrs. Floyd A. Covington, Jr., of San Antonio, Texas. Res. (1963) at 420 Palmer Dr., Las Cruses, N.M. (Ref: 78 and data fr. Mrs. Floyd A. Covington, Sr., of San Antonio, Texas). Issue:

1218. Carl Kirk (Call name "Kirk") Covington; n.f.r.

8 - EIGHTH GENERATION

1192. GEORGE RONALD HALL, JR. -8-(Elizabeth Imogene Hane-7; Nora Elizabeth Chilton-6; Jennie Russey-5; Wiley Bridges-4; Benjamin Franklin-3; James, Jr.-2; James-1): b. Sept. 15, 1942; son of George Ronald and Elizabeth Imogene (Hane) Hall; m. Winchester, Tenn., June 2, 1962, Lynn Pickney. (Ref: 86). Issue:

1219. George Ronald Hall III, b. April 22, 1963.

Note: Numbers 968-976, inclusive, were erroneously not assigned, a total of 9. The following supplemental numbers were used: 551a, 796a, 796b, 891a and 1045a. Therefore the actual number of those entered in the genealogy is 1215 instead of the 1219 as shown assigned to the last entrant.

"There was the Door to which I found no Key;
There was the Veil through which I might not see:
Some little talk awhile of ME and THEE
There was - and then no more of THEE and ME."

The Rubaiyat - Verse XXXII

REFERENCES

1 - General Services Administration, National Archives and Records Service, Washington 25, D.C.; File Designation: James Russey - 7 Virginia Regiment.
2 - Same; File Designation: Revolutionary War pension and bounty-land file of James Russey, W 1 697, BL Wt. 3 135-160-55.
3 - Heads of Families at the First Census of the U.S. taken in the Year 1790 (Washington, 1908). See p. 69 for Virginia - 1784.
4 - Family Traditions. See page 5 of text.
5 - Sharpless Family, by Cope, Vol. I, p. 415.(N.Y. City Library).
6 - Ltr. U.S. Dept. of Interior, May 24, 1929, Washington, D.C.
7 - The Goodner Family, by Herbert Wesley Lacey, 7240 Union Schoolhouse Road, Dayton 24, Ohio. Published 1960.
8 - Goodspeed's History of Tennessee, pp. 796-797.
9 - Ltrs. Mrs. Ben A. Grisard, Winchester, Tenn., dtd. Apr. 21, 1951; July 2, 1951; and June 14, 1962.
10 - Genealogy of John M. Coulter of Southwest Arkansas, compiled by Mrs. Maude Graves Coulter, Ogden, Arkansas. Pub. 1951.
11 - Ltrs. Louise Platt Bergstrom dtd. Feb. 15, 1940; Apr. 4, 1949; Jan. 18, 1951; May 10, 1951; Mar. 26, 1952; Jan. 22, 1963; March 6, 1963; and photo copy of a page fr. William Russey's Family Bible.
12 - Edward Blooming Goodner, copy of pages of his father's Bible.
13 - Ltr. Mrs. Emma Lee (Russey) Baker, dtd. Jan. 22, 1925, Dallas, Texas.
14 - Ltr. Edward William Russey, dtd. Mch. 11, 1925, Seymour, Texas.
15 - Ltrs. Mrs. Annie Russey Beeman, Dallas, Texas, dtd. Dec. 7, 1924; Jan. 2, 1925; Feb. 17, 1925; Apr. 19, 1925; June 1, 1925.
16 - Copied by author on Sept. 5, 1925 at Winchester, Tenn., from Family Bible of James Martin Russey.
17 - Ltrs. Mrs. Cassius Burt (Turner) Russey, New York, N.Y., dtd. March 20, 1925 and April 13, 1925.
18 - Copied by author on Sept. 15, 1923 at Atlanta, Ga., fr. family Bible of Alfred Wesley Russey, which was then in possession of George S. Russey, Sr.
19 - Copied by author in 1929 at Atlanta, Ga., from family Bible of Susan Washington (Camden) Williams, which was then in possession of Frank Marcus Brotherton.
20 - Copied by Ann Helen Sullivan at Newnan, Ga., in 1962 fr. Brotherton family Bible.
21 - Compiled Service Record of Alfred Wesley Russey, Georgia Department of Archives and History, Atlanta, Ga.
22 - Ltrs. Mrs. Elizabeth Parker (Russey) Plemons, Chattanooga, Tenn., dtd. Mch. 29, 1925; April 12, 1925 and June 16, 1925.
23 - Lts. Mildred Marie Russey, Muncie, Ind., dtd. Feb. 14, 1940 and May 13, 1940.
24 - Ltrs. Mrs. M. E. Ratliff, Cassopolis, Mich., dtd. July 30, 1925 and May 8, 1925.
25 - Ltrs. Edward Jones Russey, Cassopolis, Mich., dtd. May 13, 1926 and March 28, 1925.
26 - Ltr. Roe Elwood Russey, North Miami, Fla., dtd. Feb. 7, 1940.
27 - Ltrs. Clarence E. Russey, Boston, Mass., dtd. Nov. 20 & Dec. 9, 1924.
28 - Ltrs. Mrs. Josephine Benjamin (Russey) Coulter, Beaumont, Texas, dtd. Jan. 14 & Feb. 24, 1925.
29 - Mark H. Russey, Ltr. dtd. Cassopolis, Mich., Dec. 26, 1924.
30 - Ltrs. John Connor Russey, Dallas, Texas, dtd. Dec. 12, 1924 and March 1, 1925.
31 - Ltrs. Texie Elizabeth (Yarbrough) Cooper, Huntsville, Ala., dtd. March 5 & 13, 1952.

32 - Mrs. James D. Baker, Hurst, Texas, ltr. dtd. June 27, 1951.
33 - Tennessee State Library and Archives, Record of Service, C. C. Russey, Co. "F", 3d (Forrest's) Tenn. Cavalry.
34 - Edward Blooming Goodner, Henrietta, Texas, Ltr. May 18, 1953, with newspaper clippings and Bible records.
35 - Ltr. Ethel Russey Naylor, Colorado Springs, Colo., June 11, 1951.
36 - Ltr. Edward Knox Jameson, Matador, Texas, dtd. Aug. 5, 1951.
37 - Ltr. Eula Rushing Russey, Seymour, Texas, dtd. May 1, 1951.
38 - Ltrs. Mrs. Mattie Good Russey, San Antonio, Texas, dtd. Nov. 21, 1924 and Jan. 18, 1925. These letters now in possession of her dau., Mamie Elizabeth (Russey) Dial, San Antonio, Texas.
39 - Supplied by Mamie Elizabeth (Russey) Dial and Georgia (Campbell) Kayton in 1963 to editor. Both are daus. of Mattie Good Russey.
40 - Tennessee State Library and Archives, Record of Service, J, W. Russey, Co. "D", 17th Tennessee Infantry, C.S.A.
41 - Data obtained by author in Atlanta, Ga., from Mrs. Annie (Clements) Bishop in August 1927.
42 - Ltr. Earl Russey, Winchester, Tenn., Dec. 11, 1962.
43 - Ltrs. Lena Russey West, El Paso, Texas, dtd. Apr. 27 & June 28, 1951.
44 - Ltr. Mrs. Charles Merrie Russey, Ft. Worth, Texas, Feb. 9, 1963.
45 - Ltrs. Mrs. Otto Lewis (Russey) Sloto, Los Angeles, Calif., dtd. Apr. 15 & Sept. 3, 1940.
46 - Ltrs. Mrs. Lavenie Russey, Dallas, Texas, March 12, 1940 and April 9, 1951.
47 - Mrs. Maude Graves Coulter, ltr. dtd. March 15 & Feb. 18, 1963.
48 - Ltrs. Joel Embrey Russey and Charles Embrey Russey, Ft. Worth, Texas, dtd. Dec. 14, 1924 and Feb. 22, 1925.
49 - Ltrs. Dr. Edward Wallace Russey, Monett, Mo., dated March 7, 1951, Jan. 24, 1963 and Feb. 23, 1963.
50 - Ltr. Mrs. Callie Seawell (Russey) Yount, Ft. Worth, Texas, May 30, 1963.
51 - Ltr. John A. Hutchins, S.J., El Paso, Texas, May 11, 1925.
52 - Diary (1875-1925) of Anna Helena (Rauschenberg) Jordan, Atlanta, Ga., now in possession of her dau. Mrs. Sidney Goodlin of Atlanta.
53 - Notes prepared in 1906 for his dau. Alida by Sidney Rauschenberg.
54 - Mrs. Edward Swain (Kathryn Mae Wolfe) Russey, Muncie, Ind., July 18, 1940.
55 - Frederick H. Russey, Muncie, Ind., March 15, 1925.
56 - Mrs. William J. Russey, Baltimore, Md., Ltrs. dtd. Feb. 19, 1951, March 12, 1951 and Sept. 12, 1951.
57 - Ltrs. Andrew Withers Russey, Galveston, Texas, Feb. 1 & July 5, 1925.
58 - Ltr. Ed Emery Russey, Burleson, Texas, Feb. 23, 1940.
59 - Ltr. Mrs. Frank Harrold Russey, Anniston, Ala., Feb. 6, 1952.
60 - Ltr. Frank Onis Russey, Denver, Colo., Feb. 8, 1925.
61 - Ltrs. Frederick W. Russey, Baltimore, M., Feb. 10 & Feb. 25, 1925.
62 - Ltrs. Lottie C. Russey, Oklahoma City, Okla., Feb. 27 & Apr. 18, 1940.
63 - Ltrs. Wade Robert Russey, Wichita Falls, Texas, May 8, 1953 and Feb. 8, 1963.
64 - George Gohn - Cassopolis, Mich., April 10, 1951.
65 - Mrs. Ernest Holmes, Chattanooga, Tenn., Ltr. dtd. Sept. 26, 1951.
66 - Ltr. Russell M. Hutchins, Chattanooga, Tenn., March 20, 1925.
67 - Ltr. Chamber of Commerce, Muncie, Ind., Feb. 18, 1925.
68 - Ltr. Mrs. Josephine Russy Peto, Baltimore, Md., Feb. 28, 1951.
69 - Ltrs. Mrs. William B. (Emma Virginia Russey) Reynolds, Duncan, Okla., dtd. May. 22, 1953; Aug. 18, 1953 and Dec. 11, 1953.
70 - Ann Waller Reddy, Histotical and General Research, Richmond, Va., Dec. 12, 1944.

71 - Lts. Mrs. George B. de Russy and Natalie Robelot, New Orleans, La., Sept. 12 & Sept. 21, 1952.
72 - Ltr. Mrs. Perry (Margaret Russey) Simpson, White Pigeon, Mich., July 16, 1951.
73 - The National Archives, Washington, D.C., Dec. 2, 1942.
74 - Ltr. Mrs. Charles Richard (Barbara Mary Straub) Russey, Monterey Park, Calif., Feb. 10, 1963.
75 - Ltrs. Dorothy Carol (Goad) Billfe, Farmington, N.M., March 10 and May 9, 1963.
76 - Ltr. Clyde Keith Russey, Jr.,Fort Worth, Texas, Feb. 17, 1963.
77 - Ltrs. Mrs. Winnifred (Russey) Ridley, Duncan, Okla., Feb. 11 and Aug. 29, 1963.
78 - Ltr. John Connor Russey, Los Angeles, Calif., Feb. 13, 1963.
79 - Ltrs. Joe Lee Chilton, Wilmer, Texas, Feb. 19 & Mar. 19, 1963.
80 - Ltr. Jay C. Russey, Fort Worth, Texas, Feb. 12, 1963.
81 - The Americana Institute, New York, N.Y.,Ltrs. July 24 & Sept. 21, 1942; Aug. 28, 1944 and Jan. 2, 1945.
82 - Dock Parker Russey, Abilene, Texas; Ltr. July 12, 1963.
83 - Mrs. Buck Henderson (Jerry) Russey, Ft. Worth, Texas, March 13, 1963.
84 - The Sullivan Family, William Dunklin Sullivan Line, (1882 - 1961) by Milton and Hazel Sullivan.
85 - Ltrs. Mrs. Louis M. (Lorena Antoinette Brotherton) Brown, Dallas, Pa., dtd.Sept. 20, 1962; Jan. 16, 1963 and April 3, 1963.
86 - Ltrs. James Wesley Chilton, Sr., Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 4 and Oct. 1, 1963.
87 - Ltrs. Marion Janet (Russey) Curran, Macon, Ga., dtd. Aug. 7, 1962; Sept. 27, 1962; Nov. 27, 1962; Feb. 19, 1963 and June 14, 1963.
88 - Ltr. Ernest Lee Russey, Bellaire, Texas, Jan. 29, 1963.
89 - Ltr. Charles Emmett Russey, Dallas, Texas, April 24, 1963.
90 - Ltr. Mrs. Edwin Nelson (Emma Elvira Russey) Dodd, Atlanta, Ga., Sept. 8, 1963.
91 - Ltr. Claude and Annell Russey, Huntington Beach, Calif., March 1, 1963.
92 - Ltr. John Joseph Russey, Atlanta, Ga., July 8, 1963.
93 - Ltr. Mrs. Robert Early (Elvira Paralie Brotherton) Smith, Sr., Atlanta, Ga., Jan. 2, 1963.
94 - Willie Preston Russey, Ft. Worth, Texas, April 29, 1963.(Statement).
95 - Harold Edward Via, Fort Bragg, N.C., Jan. 23, 1963. (Statement).
96 - Ltr. Mary Lita Russey Bowen, Fresno, Calif., June 6, 1963.
97 - Ltr. Betty Jean Russey Fulton, Fullerton, Calif., June 10, 1963.
98 - Ltrs. and information from Harold A. Wintjen, Mount Vernon, N.Y. who obtained information from the New York City Library from Federal Census Records, the Sharpless Family genealogy and Reitstrap's Armorial General.
99 - Ltr. fr. John L. Ferguson, Executive Secretary, Arkansas History Commission, Little Rock, Ark., dtd. Sept. 24, 1963.
100 - Ltrs. fr. Helen Elvira (Russey) Sullivan, Newnan, Ga.

Note: Copies of Ref: 1 and 2 may be obtained from the General Services Administration, National Archives and Records Service, The National Archives Building, Washington 25, D.C., for a small fee. Use NAR Form 288, which will be furnished by that agency on request.

INDEX

TO THOSE SURNAMED RUSSEY

Addie-169
Alfred Wesley-14
Alley-244
Almon-706
Alonzo Lewis-93
Andrew Withers-190
Andrew Withers,Jr.-502
Ann-544
Anna May-503
Anna Virginia-136
Annie E.-43
Arthur Conrad-188
Atticus Siddall-84

Barbara Jean-1139
Barbara Sue-528
Beatrice-485
Benjamin-4
Benjamin Anderson-26
Benjamin Franklin-8
Benjamin Franklin,Jr.-40
Benjamin G.-29
Bessie-487
Bessie Elizabeth-193
Bessie Ellen-256
Betty Ann-539
Betty Jean-490
Betty Jean-526
Betty Jean-790
Betty Jean-893
Betty Maude-566
Billie Claude-715
Billie Dean-789
Billie Joe-524
Billy-933
Bob Ray-536
Bobby Hugh-529
Brenda Fay-568
Buck Henderson-202
Buckie-178

Callie Seawell-201
Carl F.-179
Carrie Jane-189
Catherine Belle-182
Cassius Burt-54
Charles Bennett-899
Charles Edgar-586
Charles Embrey-194
Charles Emmett-230
Charles H.-247
Charles Henry-81
Charles Hutchins-70
Charles Merrie-473
Charles Richard-481
Charles Richard,Jr.-915
Charles William-83
Charles Wood-44
Chrys-705
Cinda Ree-904
Clara May-512
Clarence Clark-494
Clarence Earl-259
Clarence Tyler-513
Claud Monroe-148
Claud Monroe,Jr.-444
Claud Monroe III-848
Claude Benjamin-510
Claude Oliver-342
Claude Williamson-183
Claude Williamson,Jr.-482
Clifford Reagin-514
Clifford Stanley-184
Clyde D.-343
Clyde Keith-515
Clyde Keith, Jr.-958
Columbus Cloud-31
Cornie Evelyn-593

Daisy Frances-228
Dale-920
Dale Gustus-796b
Daniel Franklin-76
Danny-514
Danny Evans-896
David-922
David Hartley-895
David Wesley-24
Deborah Ann-1137
Deborah Denise-849
Dennis-339
Diana-578
Diane Joe-991
Dianne-897
Dock Parker-200
Donna-279
Donna Delores-937
Donnie Janice-1146
Doris Frances-713
Dorothene-534
Dorothy Elizabeth-521
Dorothy Lucille-488
Dorys Evelyn-607

Earl-471
Earl E.-255
Edith-495
Edward-252
Edward C.-286
Edward Emery-195
Edward Jones-91
Edward Swain-591
Edward Wallace-46
Edward Wallace,Jr.-192
Edward Wallace III-506
Edward Wallace IV-952
Edward William-36
Elizabeth-20
Elizabeth-27
Elizabeth-33
Elizabeth Jean-714
Elisabeth Parker-162
Elizabeth Parker-198
Elizabeth White-186
Ella Hardin-163
Ellen Louise-804
Elsie Anne-569
Elwood Morrison-606
Emma Elvira-233
Emma Lee-66
Emma Lee-135
Emma Lou-505
Emma Maude-257
Emma Virginia-409
Emmett Artell-167
Emmett Draughn-468
Emmett Drawn-468
Enos Conrad-499
Ernest Lee-232
Ethel Augusta-149
Eugene Vernon-469
Eula Irene-408
Everett-287
Ezekiel Kinsworthy-177
Ezekiel Kinsworthy,Jr.-475

Flossie-246
Frances Isabella-28
Frances Washington-63
Frank-281
Frank Ernest-229
Frank Harrold-69
Frank Onis-187
Frank Temple-166
Frank Temple,Jr.-467
Frederick-154
Frederick H.-585

Gail-543
Gary Wayn-1144
Gary Wayne-988
George Sirrine-68
George Sirrine,Jr.-224
George Sirrine III-559
George Watson-270
George William-535

Georgia A.-34
Geralyn Mary-571
Gertrude Elizabeth-504
Glenda Gayle-960
Glenn Burns-496

Harold Bridges-470
Harry Cecil-156
Hazel-285
Helen Elvira-212
Henry Wilson-234
Holly De Lee-1208
Homer Baxter-405
Howard Stanley-254
Hugh Wesley-225

Ida Susan-164
Ima Hazel-532
Iredell Cloud-7
Iva Annice-196
Iva May-521

Jackie Wilton-795
James-1
James, Jr.-2
James-620
James-704
James Allen-918
James Douglas-793
James Harvey-79
James Henry-88
James Iredell-114
James Lewis-16
James Lewis-74
James Martin-10
James Matthew-22
James Robert-507
James William-53
James William,Jr.-203
James William-61
James Willis-38
Jane Ellen-551a
Janet Kay-1147
Janice Loraine-1043
J. C.-533
Jennie-161
Jennifer Jean-919
Jimmy Dean-527
Jimmy Leon-1136
J. M.-32
Joan-1030
Joan Gray-896
Joanne-616
Joel Embrey-47
Joel Embrey,Jr.-199
Joe Thomas-538
John-5
John-240
John-954
John Alan-989
John Connor-341
John Harvey-78
John Joseph-231
John L.-608
John M.-80
John Mills-87
John Philip-261
John Smith-15
John Terry-962
John Wesley-62
John Wesley,Jr.-213
John Wesley III-551
John Wesley IV-1007
John Willis-115
Johnnie Louise-411
Johnnie Louise-541
Joseph Alfred-65
Joseph Emory-47
Josephine Benjamin-119
J. P. Woodrow-412
Judith Ann-550
Judith Ann-567

Karen Denise-983
Karen Elizabeth-916
Katherine Gail-990
Kathleen Ada-914

Laura-153
Laura A.-243
Leach, Dr.-338
Lena-282
Lena Ethel-180
Leola-280
Leon L.-610
Leta Glenn-191
Lewis Duane-611
Lewis E.-278
Lewis G.-249
Lillah Paralee-64
Lillian-483
Lillian Elwood-207
Lillian Mary-787
Lillie-268
Linda Gail-1048
Linda Jean-921
Linda Sue-564
Loraine-523
Lorena Antoinette-67
Loneta Charline-509
Louisa Ann-75
Lula Edna-517
Lynda Gail-1134
Lynn Douglas-1143

Mable-283
Mamie Elizabeth-155
Margaret L.-609
Marilyn-618
Marilyn Kay-900
Marion Janet-226
Mark H.-284
Mary-12
Mary-60
Mary-82
Mary Addie-29
Mary Alice-480
Mary Ballard-205
Mary Elearor-271
Mary Elizabeth-466
Mary Emma-716
Mary Jane-23
Mary Jane-39
Mary Jane-72
Mary Lita-481
Martha-11
Martha-241
Martha Ellen-86
Martha Maurine-498
Maude-269
Merrel Alfred-489
Merrel Wesley-185
Merrel Williamson-45
Merrell-518
Merrie Elaine-898
Michael Lee-892
Minnie Blanche-540
Mildred-472
Mildred Marie-592

Nancy Katherine-37
Nellie Elizabeth Cloud-147
Nellie Evelyn-258
Nelson Brown-92
Nora A.-248
Nora Lorene-587

Oma Pauline-525
Ori-486
Oscar-181
Oscar Lee-484
Otis R.-589

Pamela Jayne-938
Patty-579
Patricia Ann-797
Pearl-245
Peggy Jean-796
Phyllis Kay-1031

Ralph Gershon-227
Ramona-613
Raymond L.-588
Rebecca Lee-1138
Richard John-565
Richard William-612
Robert-1029

Robert Burrus-137
Robert Claude-917
Robert Douglas-791
Robert George-902
Robert Iredell-71
Robert Wayne-961
Roberta Ann-792
Robin Suzann-1207
Roe Elwood-277
Roland Dean-805
Ronnie Eugene-796a
Ross Burt-204
Rowe-605

Sadie Volumnia-340
Samuel B.-251
Samuel Harvey-18
Sandra Kay-1206
Sara Joyce-560
Sarah-21
Sarah A.-25
Sarah Alden-9
Sarah Ann-85
Sarah Emmaly-77
Sarah Volumbee-340
Sheila Maria-570
Steven L.-1047
Steven Martin-1145
susanna-19
Suzanne Ruth-953

Terrence Lee-901
Thomas-59
Thomas Douglas-134
Thomas Douglas,Jr.-407

Velma Frances-511
Viola Mae-493
Virgie Lee-520

Wade Robert-406
Wade Robert,Jr.-794
Walter Edward-404
Walter Edward,Jr.-788
Walter Edward III-1135
Wanda Lee-903
Wayne Arthur-497
Wayne Arthur,Jr.-936
Wiley Bridges-41
Wiley Bridges,Jr.-165
Wiley Wilson-90
William-3
William,Jr.-17
William III-89
William-168
William-253
William Earl-474
William Edward-618
William John-602
William M.-13
William Martin-42
William Preston-516
William Thomas-73
William Thomas-242
William Walter-197
William Winfield-35
Willie-152
Willma Kate-206
Winnifred-402

Zackariah J.S.-250

INDEX TO THOSE NOT SURNAMED RUSSEY
Middle initials given for middle names

Abbott, Lillie M.-455
Abernathy, Marcy-793
Adams, Harriet E.-563
" , Thelma-225
Admire, Lula-141
Agee, Clyte V.-700
Albin, Homer H.-436
" , Judith A.-839
" , Otis C.-144
" , Sayde M.-437
Allen, Cathryn-718
Alston, Katherine M.-354
Anderson, Kate-125
Armour, Dorothy-555
" , John-221
" , John,Jr.-556
Armstrong, Fidelia-36
" , Harry-169
Ash, Donis-864
Ayers, Gentry-1

Badger, Paul-866
Badgett, Annie L.-122
Baker, Blanche-726
" , Elbert L.-413
" , Hazel-807
" , Irving-442
" , Jack G.-1151
Baker, James D.-416
" , James D.,Jr.-819
" , James III-1150
" , Jinnie E.-415
" , John D.-806
" , Nara-143
" , Paul-808
" , Vivian A.-407
" , William L.-135
" , Willie E.-414
Banks, Marie L.S.-232
Barbee, Irene-516
Barker, Ernest M.-725
" , Judith E.-1102
" , Patrick M.-1103
Barnhart, Etoal-727
Barrett, Danny E.-1168
" , Harry-434
" , Harry J.-837
" , Harry W.-1167
" , Jack-838
Bass, Willie-688
Beck, Charlie-651
" , Elizabeth-655
" , Ella-315
" , Eunice-653
" , Milton-650
" , Richard-654
Beck, Russell-314
" , Walker-652
" , William-656
Beeman, Carl F.-173
" , Emmett M.-171
" , Eva L.-176
" , Fred E.-172
" , Joseph E.-43
" , Lee-152
" , Mark-445
" , Merrel-170
" , Robert E.-175
" , - - - - -90
Bell, Hattie Carl-70
" , Mattie-843
Bennett, Velma-473
Bergstrom, Hugh-601
" , Richard K.-1041
" , Roy K.-1042
Bernal, Helen J.-1000
" , Judy S.-998
" , William P.-548
" , William P.,Jr.-999
Berry, Samuel H.-34
Biffle, Betty Sue-1089
" , Carol-1088
" , John M.-1090
" , Morris S.-712

Bishop, - - - - -160
" , Eric-1116
" , Max-1115
" , Max McCown-740
" , Reva Weir-739
" , William W.-358
" , Willie-738
Black, Elizabeth-76
Blackwood, Nellie-738
Blake, Lillie E.-412
Blair, Oma Earl-195
Boaz, Mrs.-262
Bolton, Nancy K.-74
Booth, Archie E.-784
Born, Martha-614
" , Walter-262
Bowen, Benton-491
" , Robert M.-928
" , Rovena-165
" , Susan Ann-929
Boyd, - - - - -158
" , Lena-225
Brachter, James L.-1069
" , Lynn-696
" , Lynn, Jr.-1070
Bradbury, Mrs. Burt-264
Bramlett, Barbara A.-527
Brewer, C.I.-637
Bridges, Connie-347
Bronstetter, Betty L.-1045
" , Daniel L-1045a
" , Hobart-607
" , Robert H.-1044
Brooks, Frances V.-38
" , Laura B.-52
" , Mary-310
" , Mary B.-50
" , Robert-51
" , Wesley-49
" , William G.-9
Brotherton, Dorothy C.-221
" , Elvira P.-217
" , Emma F.-222
" , Frank M.-67
" , Frank M.Jr.-220
" , Lorena A.-219
" , Ruth-216
" , Susan C.-223
" , William H.-218
Brown, Addie Lou-843
" , Ann Pride-1058
" , Camille K.-497
" , Ellen C.-1057
" , Lorena A.-554
" , Louis G.-675
" , Louis M.-219
" , Louis M.,Jr.-553
Brownell, Marcus-98
Browning, Evelyn M.-224
Brunnung, Clara-610
Brunson, Ed.-110
" , Lillian-335
" , May-334
" , Zekie-336
Bryant, Mr.-153
" , Lowery-382
" , Sarah E.-765
Budd, Joe Kelly-1052
" , Kelly-642
" , Mary Sue-1053
Bunting, Charles-193
" , Harold-508
" , Lynn A.-955
Burks, Charlie W.-822
" , Dandra K.-1159
" , Diana P.-1158
" , Gary P.-1157
Burns, Elizabeth-188
Burt, Mary B.-10
Butler, W.D.-666
" , Anna E.-1054

Cade, Christi C.-1163
" , Nicholas K.-1165
" , Richard M.-1166
" , S.E.,Jr.-836
" , Sidney F.-1164
Campbell, Mattie G.-37
Capplinger, Mr.-243
Carmichael, Arthur-596
" , Stanley-1037
" , Zenna M.-1036
Carr, Cassandra Hill-26
" , John R.-116
" , Lucinda E.-117
" , Thomas A.-118
" , Thomas H.-25
Carrere, Emma F.-557
" , Valente-222
" , Valente,Jr-558
Carson, Mary L.-861
Carver, Barbara-1065
Cauley, Cecil B.-446
" , Dickie-892
Chick, Julia-1006
" , Thomas C.-550
" , Wesley W.-1005
Chilton, Alfred C.-454
" , Audrey-884
" , Betty C.-1180
" , Bobby A.-882
" , Caron Lee-1183
" , Charles-886
" , Charles C.-458
Chilton, Ed-885
" , Ella May-452
" , Etta V.-457
" , Frances I.-460
" , Frankie L.-873
" , Freida M.-839
" , James D.-877
" , James D.-871
" , James W.-450
" , James W.Jr.-858
" , Jennie-876
" , John E.-870
" , Joe A.-883
" , Joseph L.-455
" , Lohoma K.-1178
" , Lois M.-859
" , Loveda F.-881
" , Margie L.-879
" , Nellie G.-459
" , Nora E.-451
" , Richard A.-860
" , Richard C.-1184
" , Richard E.-161
" , Richard E.-453
" , Richard E.-874
" , Sharon L.-1181
" , Thomas W.-872
" , Virginia L.-880
" , Virginia M.-875
" , Walter M.-456
" , William D.-1179
" , Zora A.-449
Christensen, Barbara-946
" , Gilbert-503
" , Linda A-945
Clark, Albion B.-714
" , Dale E.-1092
" , John F.-693
" , Louise-723
Clayton, Anita LaR.-957
" , Thomas-214
" , Troy-511
Clements, Annie-160
" , Benjamin-157
" , Bennie-158
" , Braunner F.-39
" , Nettie-159
Clingen, John W.-839
" , Kim E.-1169
Cloud, Mary E.-2
Cole, Dorothy M.-720
" , Elise-695
", Emery G.Jr-880
" , Jimmy J.-719
" , Karin L.-1199

Collins, Bliss-582
" , Charles-238
" , Clara-237
" , Frank-583
" , Griffith-235
" , Jeannie-501
" , John P.-72
" , Louisa A.-236
" , Orvill-584
" , Zack-239
" , - - - -581
Coker, Gail-538
Combest, Milton D.-882
Conley, Howard H. III-1110
Cooper, Carey E.-782
" , Joseph E.-133
" , Joseph E.Jr.-402
" , Joseph E. III-781
" , Karen R.-798
" , Robert H.-783
" , William E.-408
Copeland, Martha S.-448
Corbett, Dorothy-376
Cornelius, Dan-415
" , Dan B.-818
" , Doris-817
" , Paschal-816
Correvont, William L.-257
" , Harvey E.-600
Cotton, Charles-679
Coulter, Annie M.-319
" , Daisy L.-331
" , Elise-344
" , Emma E.-333
" , Harrell B.-347
" , James C.-109
" , James T.-119
" , John E.-345
" , John K.-332
" , Mary R.-330
" , Mattie C.-329
" , Oscar W.-346
Covington, Carl H.-1093
" , Carl K.-1218
Cowling, Annie-621
" , Eunice-622
" , Joe-308
" , Joe-625
" , John-314
" , Mamie-649
" , Sammy-624
" , Sena-623
Crawford, Bobby D.-847
" , Carl H.-275
" , Cynthia J.-1176
" , Frank-272
Crawford, Fred-273
" , Mattie-274
" , Ricky D.-1177
" , R.P.-85
Creekmore, Lillian-342
Crowle, Emma Maude-185
Cummins, Debra K.-1190
" , Sandra J.-1189
" , Walter E.Jr-863
" , Walter E.III-1191
Curran, Edgar C.-226
" , Janice L.-561
Curry, Nina L.-552
Curtis, Ruth-506

Daniel, Alma D.-824
" , Arthur C.-427
" , Bobby L.-826
" , Carolyn S.-828
" , Casey J.-1160
" , Lauren E.-825
" , Patsy L.-827
" , Raymond C.-823
" , Ronnie M.-829
Daniels, Dovie-422
Danks, Mary-83
David, Lester-434
Davis, Bess-325
" , Christine-686
" , Elizabeth-107
" , John E.G.-23
" , John P.-108
" , Katherine-327
" , Lucy-328
" , Marion J.-101
" , Mary L.-106
" , Willie-327
De Franco, Lee-862
Denio, Frances C.-87
Denson, Mr.-472
Dial, Debra L.-856
" , Kathryn L.-447
" , Margaret V.-446
" , Preston H.-155
" , Preston H.Jr-448
" , Robert S.-857
Dickinson, Roxie-721
Dishough, Derek-1114
" , Earl-739
" , Sandra-1113
Dittmer, Clara-435
Dodd, Catherine M.-1025
" , Charles W.-573
" , David A.-576
" , Edwin N.-233
" , Edwin N.Jr.-572
" , Edwin N.III-1024
Dodd, John K.-575
" , Michael S.-1023
" , Robert E.-574
" , Robert E.Jr-1026
" , Sharon L.-577
Doherty, Donald B.-534
" , Donald B.Jr-987
" , Patricia L.-985
" , Susan J.-986
Dooley, Demma B.D.-123
Doran, Otta-580
" , William-236
Downing, Ethel-417
" , William C.-136
Downs, Jacqueline-1172
" , Jay C.-437
" , Joe D.-1171
" , William C.-840
" , William C.Jr-1170
Draughon, Carrie-166
Drawn, Carrie-166
Dres, Anthony-594
" , Billie-1033
" , Jerry N.-1032
Dulaney, Emma-47
Duncan, Dewey-460
Dupree, Mildred-533

Eastman, Arba M.-302
" , Jacob S.-103
" , Sarah E.-303
Eaton, Victor-557
Edwards, Billye J.-737
" , Buckie-355
" , Edah R.-734
" , Elbert K.-354
" , Elbert K.-735
" , Fannie L.-733
" , Frances E.-350
" , James J.-727
" , James J.Jr-1104
" , Katherine E.-736
" , Leroy R.-353
" , Lucy G.-730
" , Mary V.-732
" , Nina M.-731
" , Patricia A.-1105
" , Robert A.-352
" , Robert A.Jr-1106
" , Rosa G.-348
" , Rosa L.-728
" , Thomas E.-729
" , Thomas J.-351
" , Virginia E.-725
" , William B.-120
" , Willie B.-356
" , Willie B.-726

Embrey, Elizabeth P.-8
Estridge, Barbara A.-832
" , Brenda E.-833
" , Charles-430
" , Charles F.-831
Etherridge, Virginia R.-402
Evans, James R.-1068
" , Ruby-468
" , Vernon-695
" , Walter J.-428
Eyster, Lydia-96

Ferral, Jodie-313
Fincannen, Audrey E.-436
Finney, Leona-450
Fitzgerald, Frank-452
" , Martha F.-869
" , Ruth M.-867
" , Virginia-868
Flanders, Ida N.-432
Floyd, Betty J.-1051
" , Chaney-1050
" , John-636
Fontaine, Tom-865
Fox, Annie B.-194
" , Mary-238
" , Norwood P.-720
" , Terri L.-1098
" , Tracy A.-1099
Friar, Joyce E.-1038
" , Lawrence-597
Fulton, Anita M.-926
" , William-490
" , William M.-927

Gaines, Henry-716
" , Martha J.-1093
" , Susan K.-1094
Gale, Sally J.-612
Gard, Mary A.-78
Garrison, Allen J.-690
" , Carolyn F.-1064
" , John A.-1065
" , Pamela G.-1213
Gaskel, Mabel-143
Gentry, Mary M.-22
Gilliam, Allen B.-363
" , Allen G.-744
" , Eleanor R.-367
" , Frank B.-368
" , Katie-365
" , Lucy C.-121
" , Marjorie A.-745
" , Mary A.-742
" , Mary C.-364
" , Robert A.-122
" , Robert B.-743
" , Robert C.-28
" , Robert F.-369
Gilliam, Robert L.-746
" , Surrey E.-366
" , Virginia J.-120
Gipson, Harold E.-717
" , Harold E, Jr-1095
" , Roy A.-1096
Glenn, Edmund-859
" , Emma C.-247
" , Randy-1182
Goad, Catherine E.-710
" , Dorothy C.-712
" , Frances E.-708
" , James E.-340
" , James E. Jr-709
" , Paul LaV.-711
" , Sarah W.-707
Godbehere, Mae A.-406
Gohn, George E.-615
" , Ira O.-283
Good, Mattie-37
Goodner, Adeline-142
" , Ben E.-435
" , Blooming C.-33
" , Carlton A.-830
" , Donnie C.-143
" , Eddie M.-844
" , Edward B.-146
" , Edward B. Jr-440
" , Emmett-138
" , Ernest L.-425
" , Gladys I.-434
" , Glennie M.-424
" , Grace E.-430
" , Hazel E.-439
" , Ida-144
" , James L.-141
" , James R.-1154
" , James W.-820
" , Jimmie C.-426
" , Judy G.-1152
" , Larry W.-1153
" , Lula M.-427
" , Margaret L.-821
" , Marion P.-845
" , Minnie-138
" , Myrtle A.-428
" , Ollie-145
" , Ray A.-431
" , Ray L.-422
" , Rebecca J.-847
" , Roland J.-846
" , Ruby D.-438
" , W.M.-140
" , William-140
" , Willie C.423
" , Willis Milton-140
" , Woodrow A.-429
" , Wyneth L.-822
Goodrum, Mr.-418
Goodwin, Virginia-401
Gorda, Bailey G.-796
Gordon, Mollie J.-49
Grady, Hattie-363
Grantham, Wanda L.-820
Gray, John-20
Green, Mr.-274
" , J.W.-196
" , James T. Jr-390
" , James T. III-767
" , Joe D.-530
" , Nancy B.-768
" , Vivian E.-531
Groves, Marillyn J.-1100
" , W.H.-722
Guard, Mary A.-78
Gunter, Mr.-542
Guthrie, Betty S.-689
" , Madge L.-689

Hacker, Nancy-132
Hale, Archie-328
" , Hal-689
" , Kathryn-688
Hall, George R.-864
" , George R. Jr-1192
" , George R. III-1219
Hamilton, Lucy-313
" , R.G.-684
Hampson, Leonard A.-380
" , Leonard L.-764
Hane, Arthur L.-451
" , Arthur L. Jr-861
" , Arthur L. III-1185
" , Bernadette-1186
" , Edna L.-865
" , Elizabeth I.-864
" , Gladys J.-866
" , Joseph-1188
" , Nellie M.-862
" , Pauline M.-863
" , William-1187
Harder, Katherine-270
Harris, Emmett-636
" , Emmett, Jr.-1049
" , Katherine R.-440
" , Lula-47
Harrison, Irene F.-341
Haymaker, Sarah C.-128
Haynes, R.D.-691
Hefferman, Clara-585
Helms, Margaret-688
Henderson, Josephine B.-224
" , William-11
" , William, Jr-55
Hendricks, Mr.-241
Henley, Ruby J.-518

Henry, Albert L.-546
" , Albert,Jr-995
" , Ann S.-997
" , John D.-996
" , John D.,Jr-1209
" , Karen E.-1210
" , Thomas P.-994
Herring, Jasper L.-784
Higginbotham, Johnnie-200
Highlands, Mrs. H.H.-263
Hines, Jack Y.-401
" , John M.-133
Hister, Aaron-421
" , G.P.-139
" , Henry-420
" , Milton-419
" , Ora-418
Hodge, Anna O'D.-453
Hodges, Jasper C.-392
Holland, Jack-868
" , Jaclie-1194
Holmes, Cornelia G.-467
Hoover, Bessie A.-192
Hoople, James-590
Hopson, Ann E.-753
" , Bettye S.-749
" , Carolyn J.-752
" , Charles L.-751
" , Frances N.-747
" , George S.-371
" , James P.-750
" , James R.-755
" , Paul S.-754
" , Paula J.-1124
" , Sam T.W.-1120
" , Thomas W.-748
" , William T.-370
Horn, Sheila-1085
Hornberger, Charles-728
Horton, Marie-795
" , Patricia-574
" , Caroline-939
Howard, Carrie J.-91
" , Charles F.-189
" , Charles F.,Jr-500
" , William-501
" , Jack B.-447
" , Jack B.,Jr-852
" , John F.-942
" , Judy-943
" , Leslie-944
" , Marjory-940
" , Nancy-941
Hudgins, Aubrey A.-462
Hudgins, James H.-163
" , Ruby M.-463
Hughlings, Louise-230
Hungett, Katherine-108
Hurley, Margaret A.-677
Hutchings, Newton-95
" , William W.-290
Hutchins, John A.-210
" , John M.-59
" , Mark-208
" , Russell-211
" , Virginia-209

James, Mabel C.-715
Jameson, Ethel R.-442
" , Edward K.-443
" , John D.-147
" , Leila R.-441
Jay, Virginia A.-497
Jefferson, Fred-105
" , John-307
Jennings, Helen-886
Jetton, Iva L.-535
Johns, Albert-461
*Johnson, Alfred-56
" , Eddie-644
" , Henderson-11
" , Joe E.-164
" , Novena N.-465
" , Robert L.-464
Jones, Carl-765
" , Caroline T.-1129
" , Frances E.-1128
" , Ray B.-1127
Jordan, Annie Emily-56
Jourdan, - - - - 41

Kalineo, Mary E.-788
Kawai, Masaye-551
Keenan, Harold E.-228
Keith, Edwin H.-774
" , Marshall-395
" , Milton E.-772
" , Samuel-773
Kimball, Barbara R.-801
" , Beverly A.-800
" , Bonnie K.-802
" , Charles E.-520
" , Charles E.Jr-963
" , Cheryl A.-964
" , Karen S.-803
" , Russell J.-411
King, Edna-887
Kinsworthy, Alice C.-44
" , Alice C.-111
" , Eunice A.-109
" , Ezekiel-23
" , Ezekiel R.-112
" , Margaret L.-113
" , Susan E.-110
* Johns, Eugene P.-891a
Knott, Kenneth L.-907
" , Nancy H.-908
" , Richard C.-906
" , Vaughn-476
" , Vaughn W.-905
Koger, Mary F.-374
Kollar, Ora-280

LaGrone, Bobbie-337
" , Harold-337
" , Jerry-337
" , Rebecca M.-366
" , Wadsworth-113
Lance, Catherine-391
Larkin, Joseph M.-719
Larson, Grace E.-852
Lasseter, Burl G.-539
" , Debra L.-992
" , Elizabeth A.-993
Latting, Joe-900
Lavender, John T.-479
Lee, Billie L.-823
Lefler, Nellie A.-278
Lipscomb, David H.-330
" , Frances A.-693
" , John C.-692
" , John J.-1066
" , Mary E.-690
" , Maude L.-691
Litz, Edith E.-602
Locke, Alta-359
Long, Ambrose H.-102
" , Anna E.-103
" , Bessie M.-301
" , David-21
" , Harley D.-297
" , Leo M.-300
" , Mary C.-100
" , Martha J.-104
" , Minnie M.-105
" , Minnie M.-299
" , Otis A.-298
" , Rolla D.-295
" , Winfield T.-101
" , Zolla E.-296
Loucks, Richard-336
" , Richard, Jr-336
Lucas, Jerry A.-845
Luckie, Annell-482
Lundemo, Betty-492
Lynn, Gertrude-494

McAtee, Ann-1073
" , Delbert C.-700
" , Emma E.-696
" , Harry A.-702
" , Harry G.-1084
" , J.D.-333

McAtee, James C.-696
" , James C.,Jr-1072
" , John D.-703
" , Linda S.-1083
" , Lois E.-699
" , Mary D.-698
" , Mary L.-1071
" , Marylin A.-1082
" , Matthew E.-701
McClure, Curtis A.-352
" , Martha Y.-393
McCollough, Maude-131
McComas, Ella-140
McCown, Andrew H.-360
" , Daisy B.-358
" , Louis D.-359
" , Louis D.Jr-741
" , Malcolm-357
" , Patrick C.-362
" , Thad W.-121
" , Thaddie G.-361
McCune, Timothy D.-984
" , William C.-528
McDuff, Eddy R.-478
" , Millard-182
" , Ori B.-479
McFalls, Lillin-499
McNabb, Virginia-13
McReynolds, Samuel D.-209

Madison, Mary A.-17
Masden, Bertha-187
Matthews, Ruth-415
Maxwell, Barbara J.-563
Mier, Ann-600
Milenz, Darlene-1086
Miller, Bessie-130
Milliron, Robbie L.-516
Monroe, Ann-475
Morrison, Carol R.-1121
" , Charles J.-749
" , Dennis W.-1123
" , Grace M.-277
" , Joseph P.-1122
Mulliken, Jennie-454
Mullins, Cecil-424
Munsey, Jeremiah-75
Murphy, Jett-1118
" , W.R.-745
Munroe, Charles D.-560
" , Charles D.Jr-1016
" , Kathy-1017
" , Thomas B.-1018
Murray, Kathryn L.-855
" , Timothy G.-854
" , William J.-447
" , William M.-853
Myers, Edna J.-606

Nash, - - - - 742
" , Leon G.-1117
Nathunt, Frances-53
Naylor, Hal J.-149
Neely, Sarah F.-79
Nicholas, Nick-797
Nix, Thelma-536
Nixon, Christine-858
North, June-444
Norwood, Benjamin D.-126
" , Buckie B.-370
" , Eugenia-371
" , Frank A.-376
" , Hal L.-125
" , Hal L.Jr-375
" , Henry L.-124
" , James K.-759
" , John P.-123
" , Kate E.-377
" , Kathryn-761
" , Lewis N.-28
" , Mary F.-380
" , Merriman H.-373
" , Merriman H.II-758
" , Merriman L.-127
" , Nancy M.-756
" , Raymond A.-378
" , Robbie C.-379
" , Runyan E.-381
" , Sara N.-760
" , Stuart P.-374
" , William L.-372
" , William L.Jr-757
Nunnally, Bennie-665
" , Erma-666
" , Fred-668
" , Lucille-667
" , Sam-318

Ogle, Lettie M.-405
Ohair, Bill-423
Ohair, Minnie-423
Oldfield, Barney W.-842
" , Clarence R.-429
" , Debra M.-1175
" , James R.-843
" , Kerry A.-1174
Olmstead, Jennie-94
O'Neal, Avis M.-225
" , Jo Bob-1067
" , R.S.-331
" , R.S.,Jr.-694
Overton, Robert J.-956
" , Wadell-509

Parker, Sam, Jr-747
" , Sammy M.-1119
Parks, Albert-237

Parmalee, Marilyn F.-923
" , - - - - 924
" , - - - - 925
" , William-488
Parrish, Randal H.-981
" , William H.-526
Pennington, Bryan D.-787
" , Nara M.-787
Penny, Bess-351
Perkins, George H.-288
" , Harro O.-289
" , James W.-97
" , John E.-293
" , John S.-96
" , Mary A.-95
" , Mattie J.-98
" , Minnie E.-99
" , Minnie F.-291
" , William-19
" , William F.-292
" , William H.Jr-94
Perry, Anna-318
" , Benjamin-322
" , Benjamin H.-107
" , Bess-323
" , Bess-679
" , Elijah-320
" , Elizabeth-673
" , Evelyn-681
" , Frances C.-669
" , Jeff M.-680
" , Jim-321
" , John C.-670
" , John D.-319
" , John R.671
" , Louis M.-324
" , Lucy-317
" , Mary A.-678
" , Paul-672
Personette, Flossie-586
Petty, Charles D.-1076
" , Douglas H.-698
" , Iva R.-1074
" , Janet S.-1078
" , Marietta-1077
" , Sherrie A.-1075
Phillips, Lee-740
" , Mollie B.-31
Pickard, Herbert R.-479
Pierce, Woodrow W.-713
" , Wilma J.-899
Platt, Harry H.-258
" , Mary L.-601
Plemons, Elizabeth G.-461
" , Mary L.-461
" , Robert L.-161
Polk, Jennie-316

Porter, Ada B.-697
Poteet, Rosco H.-787
Potts, Margarette-456
Powers, Gwynetha B.-837
" , Mary-425
Prater, Maxine H.-786
Pride, Burton P.-676
" , Cynthia A.-1060
" , Elizabeth P.-1059
" , Ellen P.-674
" , George B.-323
" , Mildred-675
Puckett, Donald-595
" , Jimmy L.-1034
" , Richard L.-1035

Quisinberry, Charles F.-784
" , Charles K.-1130

Rasmussen, Anna M.-190
Ray, Ernest G.-707
Redmon, Frances E.-883
Reed, Cyril N.-1085
" , Daniel K.-1214
" , Scott A.-1216
" , Milton W.-710
" , Shirley-477
" , Tracey J.-1215
Reid, Donna K.-1148
" , Nugent E.-796
Reische, Mary-213
Retz, Emma-76
Reynolds, William B.-409
Richardson, Annie P.-394
" , Dana L.-891
" , Delta-379
" , John-459
" , John D.-887
" , Keith D.-889
" , Tammy S.-890
" , Teresa Gail-888
Rickman, Billy H.-824
" , Tena M.-1161
" , Vickie L.-1162
Ridle, Karen K.-947
" , Lee-504
" , Lee, Jr.-948
" , - - - - 949
Ridley, Billie K.-786
" , Cathy E.-1133
" , Gus-403
" , Gus, Jr.-786
" , Mickial K.-1131
" , Mildred I.-784
" , Rebecca-1132
Riley, Sam-385
" , Sam,Jr.-766
Robbins, Jeanne-754
" , Lavinie-177
Robbins, Ronald D.-959
" , W.T.-517
Roberts, Donna R.-1173
" , Eddie R.-841
" , Edgar O.-438
Robinson, John K.-561
" , John K.Jr-1019
Rogers, Carlyle W.-554
" , Carlyle W.Jr-1014
" , Derrell G.-965
" , Gary L.-966
" , James C.-521
" , Richard L.-1013
" , Ruby-694
" , William A.-1015
Romano, Margareet-507
Rose, Mrs.-65
Ross, Edgar-580
Rumsey, Warren-613
Rushing, Eula I.-148
Ryan, Charles C-37
" , Claude E.-151
" , Ollie E.-150

Sarcander, Keith-708
Saywell, Liely E.K.-69
Schild, Bettie-397
Scott, Maggie B.-372
" , Nancy-1
Seaborn, Helen-748
Sells, Florence-168
Sera, Frank K.-493
Shaw, Bobbie L.-1201
" , Harold D.-881
" , Jere H.-1200
Shilder, Stella-251
Shirkey, Sally A.-958
Shuman, Cora-249
Simpson, Perry L.-609
" , Perry L.Jr-1046
Skinner, Patricia V.-1107
" , S.E.-732
Skyrme, Charles-58
" , John J.-12
" , John J.Jr.-57
Sloto, Donald-931
" , Lanny R.-930
" , Milton R.-492
" , Otto L.-186
" , Roberta-932
Smith, Cornie B.-84
" , Daisy T.-68
" , Elizabeth-332
" , J. Rus-266
" , James C.-1008
" , Lofton-555
" , Marcus-82
" , Marcus, Jr.-267
" , Mary L.-1109
" , O.D.-734
Smith, Oliver-265
" , Robert E.-217
" , Robert E.Jr-552
" , Rosa A.-31
" , Vesta-413
" , Mrs.-31
Snider, Bill-867
" , May-250
Snyder, George-678
" , Josephine-840
Spraglin, Charlotte C.-706
Sparks, Mildred-640
Spring, Donald H.-446
" , Donald H.Jr-851
" , Sharon-850
Stambaugh, Cynthia-796a
Stanley, Elizabeth-3
" , Temperance-15
Starke, Ann S.-837
Steel, Kate-127
Stevens, Gene L.-799
" , Ivan E.-409
Stewart, Beatrice-1055
" , Joe-893
" , John T.-1064
" , Karen A.-1212
" , Ned-699
" , Ned,Jr-1056
" , Thomas-1211
Stocking, Don A.-1097
" , Jerome T.-718
" , Josephine-717
" , Roy M.-344
Stokes, Grace A.-422
Storey, Alva J.-100
" , Perry O.-294
Straub, Barbara M.-481
Strickland, J.R.-198
Strickland, J.R.Jr.-537
Stringfellow, Carl-866
Sullivan, Ann H.-546
" , Judy E.-548
" , John R.-549
" , John R.Jr-1001
" , Mary-130
" , Mary E.-1004
" , Nina S.-1003
" , Thomas Q.-212
" , Thomas Q.R.-547
" , William T.-1002
Suter, Bobbye-885
Sutton, Bennie W.-639
" , Betty S.-642
" , Calvin-635
" , Corinne-643
" , Clyde-640
" , Elise-636
" , Hal H.-638

Sutton, Helen-644
" , Jim-312
" , Toland-641
Swain, Mary E.-253

Tackitt, Lila E.-197
Talbot, Caroline-16
" , Mary-3
Temple, Mary E.-41
Termin, - - - - 159
Terry, Mary A.-400
Thomas, William-274
" , - - - - 505
Thrash, Audrey-643
" , Hazel-641
Thurlkill, Rose-407
Tilford, Charles C.-477
" , David-910
" , George M.-178
" , Helen M.-476
" , Jimmy-911
" , Marla D.-909
Tilghman, Mary E.-404
Tipton, Wirta M.-701
Tollett, Aaron B.-699
" , Emma J.-1079
" , James-1080
" , John A.-1081
Tribble, Zoe-324
Troxel, Austin B.-711
" , Austin B.Jr-1086
" , James P.-1087
" , Tracy L.-1217
Trujillo, Patricia A.-841
Turner, Lee-248
" , Willie K.-54
Turpin, Dora-214
" , Florence C.-215
" , John A.-63
Turrentine, Sarah-24

Underhill, Grant-269
" , Lucille-603
" , Margaret-604

Vail Effie E.-146
Van Matre, Alice L.-594
" , Averil R.-596
" , Ellen M.-1039
" , Eurith A.-599
" , Harry C.-598
" , Madeline F.-1040
" , Thelma G.-595
" , Winifred P.-597
" , William J.-256
Van Ness, Mr.-99
Van Searer, Mr.-279
Vaughan, Burton E.-721
" , Frances-722
Vaughan, Franchelle K.-1101
" , George-350
" , George A.-723
" , Leonard-884
" , Virginia E.-724
Van Winkle, Jo Beth-1197
" , Lyndon L.-879
" , Martha J.-1198
Via, Carol A.-562
" , Deborah J.-1022
" , Harold E.-563
" , Harold H.-228
" , Terry E.-1021
" , Wanda E.-1023
Vitasek, Louis L.-524
" , Melissa J.-977
" , Melody S.-967
Voisard, Raymond-587

Waddell, Jeanette R.-1195
" , Jimmy-869
" , Sammy F.-1196
Wakefield, Willie M.-702
Waldo, Guy-581
Walker, Annie L.-664
" , Benjamin-310
" , Benjamin-630
" , Bertha-626
" , Bess-312
" , Bess-657
" , Charlie-315
" , Clinton-661
" , Dubois-659
" , Edith-627
" , Edna-645
" , Emily-633
" , Eunice-658
" , Harry-662
" , Hazel-663
" , Herbert C.-399
" , Herbert C.Jr-777
" , Jamie-631
" , Jodie-309
" , Jodie-632
" , John-311
" , Lena-314
" , Louis-646
" , Lowery-660
" , Mamie-308
" , Mary L.-647
" , Merry B.-634
" , Penn-313
" , Robert-316
" , Samuel-106
" , Samuel-629
" , Tommy-628
" , Walter Y.-778
" , William P.-648
Wanser, Debbie L.-978
" , Edward L.-525
" , Kenneth W.-980
" , Stephen E.-979
Watson, Virginia-860
Weaver, Silas-20
Webb, Marie-474
Wepfer, Daisy B.-373
West, Asa B.-180
" , Mary J.-73
Westel, James R.-1154
" , James W.-820
" , Judy G.-1152
" , Larry W.-1153
" , Margaret L.-821
" , Otto-422
" , Wyneth-822
Whaley, Dean-821
" , Harvey-1156
" , James D.-1155
Wheeler, Billy-790
" , Jeanne M.-1142
" , Richard-1141
" , Robert-1140
White, John F. Jr-541
" , Mabel-345
" , Ori A.-44
" , Pearl-352
" , Sophia-635
Whitney, David C.-1202
" , Herbert W.-1204
" , Laura E.-1205
" , Merrie L.-1203
" , W.H.-898
Whitt, James-876
Wilcox, Laura S.-102
Wilhite, B.F.-414
" , Ben-813
" , Dorothy-812
" , Eliza-811
" , Lois-809
" , Nell-814
" , Patsy-815
" , Pauline-810
Wilke, Bettie-508
Wilkerson, Don-562
" , Stephanie J.1020
Williams,Elizabeth L.A.-7
" , Elvira J.-14
" , Charity-17
" , Margaret-709
" , Martha C.-7
" , Martha R.-7
" , R.T.-733
" , Roy T.-1108
" , Samuel-7
" , William-7
" , William B.-7

Williamson, Loretta P.-254
Willis, Frances-114
" , Dorothy R.-433
" , James M.-142
" , James R.-432
" , James Ray-834
" , Laurinda-5
" , Linda K.-835
Willsey, Charles-86
" , Perry R.-276
Wilson, Louise-676
" , Lula-311
Wimberley, Billy-1063
" , Billy M.-686
" , Jane-1061a
" , Joe-327
" , Joe W.-687
" , John-685
" , Judy-1061
" , Martha-1062
" , Meta D.-683
" , Pansy-684
" , Wible-682
Winder, John A.-480
" , Patricia A.-913
" , Shirley A.-912
Winfrey, Joe B.-457
Winters, Alvy J.-304
" , Carnie M.-305
" , Edgar-104
" , Sarah O.-306
Winton, Mary L.-97
Withers, Martha J.-46
Wood, Hal N.-763
" , James H.-1125
" , James N.-762
" , James R.-377
" , Sandra L.-1126
Woodruff, Juanita-429
Woodward, Ada M.-183
" , Betty J.-234
" , Edward V.-206
" , Willmer R.-545
Wolf, Audrey-500
Wolfe, Kathryne M.-591
Wright, Alma Jo-794
" , Helen-542
" , J.H.-201
" , Ruth-692
Wyes, Robbie-729

Yarbrough, Alice M.-396
" , Blanche-390
" , Catherine-392
" , Charles A.-384
" , Charles F.-128
" , Elbert C.-130
" , Elbert C.Jr-387
" , Elizabeth A.-383
" , Fritz-389
" , George W.-132
" , James H.-776
" , Joe-391
Yarbrough, Lamont-770
" , Lillian M.-388
" , Louise M.-395
" , Lula M.-382
" , Mary E.-399
" , Milton E.-394
" , Milton E.Jr-771
" , Rebecca I.-129
" , Robert N.-400
" , Robert N.Jr-779
" , Samuel H.-30
" , Samuel H.-397
" , Samuel H.-775
" , Terry L.-780
" , Texie E.-133
" , Virginia M.-386
" , Walter R.-398
" , William M.-131
" , William McC-393
" , Wm. McC. Jr.-769
" , Willie M.-385

Young, Gloria-1111
" , Lucille-638
" , R.F.-738
" , R.F.Jr.-1112

Zapata, Carmen D.-836
" , Manuel C.-433
Zinke, Charles D.-522
Zmion, Delia-53

4100